

Monthly Assistance Payments Statistics

Table of Contents

1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance, Food Assistance
2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments
4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent): Families and Payments
5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments
7. Federal FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments
8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
9. State FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments
10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments
11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
15. SDA: Cases and Payments
16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case
18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by Program
19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program
20. SER, Burials: Cases and Payments

Monthly Assistance Payments Statistics

Table of Contents

21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
23. Food Assistance: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case
24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case
25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility
26. SSI: Recipients and Payments to Aged, Blind or Disabled Persons DATA NOT AVAILABLE
27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
28. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments
29. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement
30. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Cases and Vendor Payments
31. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility
32. Assistance Applications Received by Program
33. Registered Applications for Service by Program
34. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case
35. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program
36. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
37. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
38. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment

Special and Quarterly Statistics

FIP Distribution of Cases by Race

FIP Percentage Distribution of Cases by Race

Monthly Assistance Payments Statistics

Table of Contents

SDA Distribution of Cases by Race

SDA Percentage Distribution of Cases by Race

FIP Applications Approved

FIP Cases Closed

SDA Cases Closed

FIP Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of

SDA Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of

Child Day Care - Children by Age

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance, Food Assistance
March 2002**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				February 2002		March 2001	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Entire State	770,469	\$90,079,566.04	\$116.92	0.5%	0.0%	23.2%	23.6%
Alcona	914	97,991.78	107.21	-1.0%	3.4%	26.4%	39.0%
Alger	566	48,004.96	84.81	1.6%	5.4%	23.3%	12.3%
Allegan	5,108	521,548.29	102.10	1.1%	0.2%	45.8%	54.5%
Alpena	3,263	316,363.87	96.95	1.3%	-1.3%	29.3%	27.1%
Antrim	1,228	108,136.63	88.06	6.3%	-7.1%	36.9%	18.0%
Arenac	1,851	194,506.11	105.08	1.0%	-2.5%	16.3%	18.0%
Baraga	545	51,105.24	93.77	-6.2%	-4.7%	16.7%	22.4%
Barry	3,048	318,388.65	104.46	1.9%	-2.9%	33.5%	23.6%
Bay	9,450	1,010,901.97	106.97	0.4%	0.1%	16.8%	20.7%
Benzie	774	76,736.85	99.14	-0.1%	-5.1%	20.7%	7.8%
Berrien	16,637	1,922,816.99	115.57	0.2%	0.7%	18.4%	18.9%
Branch	3,241	340,152.54	104.95	-2.4%	-2.6%	19.7%	16.8%
Calhoun	13,245	1,530,402.93	115.55	-1.4%	-1.3%	21.8%	21.9%
Cass	4,849	483,392.73	99.69	-0.2%	-2.9%	27.3%	18.8%
Charlevoix	1,200	100,342.39	83.62	2.5%	-4.6%	20.4%	9.7%
Cheboygan	2,419	235,213.00	97.24	2.8%	3.6%	39.0%	33.8%
Chippewa	2,859	294,273.10	102.93	-0.9%	0.7%	16.4%	17.3%
Clare	3,926	417,738.64	106.40	-0.5%	0.1%	14.7%	17.7%
Clinton	2,143	212,489.77	99.16	1.5%	0.2%	39.2%	35.2%
Crawford	1,486	135,612.36	91.26	1.2%	0.1%	27.2%	24.0%
Delta	3,424	345,267.22	100.84	2.8%	1.4%	28.9%	31.2%
Dickinson	1,583	153,732.71	97.11	0.3%	0.1%	37.8%	50.9%
Eaton	4,833	476,929.63	98.68	1.5%	-1.7%	34.1%	26.2%
Emmet	1,366	124,774.81	91.34	-2.9%	-4.2%	27.4%	9.1%
Genesee	52,850	7,099,185.53	134.33	1.4%	0.6%	19.1%	20.9%
Gladwin	2,319	237,382.72	102.36	-1.4%	-5.5%	22.6%	25.7%
Gogebic	1,542	154,477.38	100.18	-2.0%	-1.9%	9.5%	0.8%
Grand Traverse	3,432	317,358.91	92.47	1.1%	-1.7%	43.9%	50.2%
Gratiot	2,896	263,942.13	91.14	0.3%	-3.3%	35.4%	35.5%
Hillsdale	3,064	315,856.44	103.09	1.6%	1.4%	31.8%	31.4%
Houghton	2,733	262,999.83	96.23	-0.7%	-2.5%	19.1%	21.9%
Huron	2,587	246,518.13	95.29	2.9%	2.1%	34.6%	42.8%
Ingham	22,051	2,594,858.75	117.68	0.5%	0.4%	15.3%	13.5%
Ionia	3,882	396,972.70	102.26	-0.6%	-1.3%	29.3%	20.5%
Iosco	2,923	292,550.51	100.09	3.2%	4.9%	40.6%	40.6%
Iron	951	96,259.03	101.22	-4.1%	-7.3%	17.8%	13.1%
Isabella	3,842	415,611.55	108.18	-0.8%	0.3%	29.5%	37.9%
Jackson	12,169	1,412,438.83	116.07	-0.7%	1.3%	25.7%	27.5%
Kalamazoo	18,307	2,160,947.53	118.04	-0.2%	-1.4%	22.8%	27.5%
Kalkaska	1,473	125,491.09	85.19	2.4%	-4.5%	37.4%	18.6%
Kent	40,410	4,873,458.91	120.60	0.0%	-0.2%	32.5%	34.8%
Keweenaw	130	11,446.50	88.05	-7.8%	-13.6%	14.0%	-5.5%

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance, Food Assistance
March 2002**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				February 2002		March 2001	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Lake	1,699	192,094.31	113.06	1.6%	-0.9%	10.3%	-0.2%
Lapeer	3,599	360,713.25	100.23	3.4%	-0.5%	33.6%	33.2%
Leelanau	734	67,272.80	91.65	-0.5%	10.5%	29.5%	31.0%
Lenawee	5,473	536,546.55	98.04	-1.2%	-2.3%	29.6%	29.2%
Livingston	2,621	238,633.45	91.05	3.0%	0.2%	56.3%	35.8%
Luce	807	80,512.73	99.77	-2.2%	-4.9%	14.8%	10.9%
Mackinac	550	52,960.01	96.29	-4.7%	-3.6%	7.4%	-7.0%
Macomb	29,878	3,105,558.45	103.94	0.9%	2.0%	45.7%	38.6%
Manistee	2,036	210,080.22	103.18	-0.1%	1.5%	23.1%	13.3%
Marquette	3,886	412,100.79	106.05	2.6%	2.6%	23.7%	25.8%
Mason	2,676	281,570.05	105.22	1.7%	4.2%	30.5%	38.8%
Mecosta	4,281	420,532.77	98.23	-0.2%	-2.6%	23.1%	18.0%
Menominee	1,854	194,045.26	104.66	0.4%	3.5%	38.3%	38.8%
Midland	4,428	453,712.40	102.46	0.6%	-2.4%	31.7%	39.1%
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	6,608	739,144.64	111.86	1.1%	-1.4%	36.1%	28.5%
Montcalm	4,800	499,476.83	104.06	-0.4%	-0.9%	41.0%	45.8%
Montmorency	1,112	113,503.13	102.07	-0.2%	1.0%	20.7%	25.2%
Muskegon	20,742	2,620,692.32	126.35	0.6%	-0.5%	26.4%	27.5%
Newaygo	4,724	492,245.03	104.20	2.2%	3.2%	30.5%	29.9%
Oakland	39,384	4,163,488.06	105.72	0.6%	0.5%	31.5%	28.6%
Oceana	2,775	313,361.93	112.92	0.5%	-1.4%	27.8%	22.6%
Ogemaw	2,792	286,799.84	102.72	0.5%	-2.0%	25.8%	21.7%
Ontonagon	579	58,339.93	100.76	4.7%	-7.2%	18.6%	26.0%
Osceola	2,416	256,838.03	106.31	0.3%	-0.4%	26.8%	16.6%
Oscoda	1,022	106,716.15	104.42	-6.8%	-4.4%	11.5%	14.1%
Otsego	1,876	169,595.37	90.40	3.9%	2.4%	46.9%	46.5%
Ottawa	7,076	701,522.03	99.14	2.8%	5.6%	56.8%	66.7%
Presque Isle	805	75,731.06	94.08	-1.1%	4.2%	15.5%	19.9%
Roscommon	3,140	340,165.09	108.33	4.1%	5.7%	20.0%	15.8%
Saginaw	25,673	3,330,011.53	129.71	-0.1%	-0.4%	13.8%	15.1%
St Clair	11,661	1,312,760.05	112.58	1.8%	2.2%	39.9%	42.2%
St Joseph	5,458	568,029.18	104.07	-1.7%	-4.0%	31.8%	29.3%
Sanilac	3,901	400,821.89	102.75	1.6%	2.5%	35.9%	35.0%
Schoolcraft	952	91,253.25	95.85	1.0%	2.3%	7.7%	14.8%
Shiawassee	4,744	475,947.97	100.33	-0.2%	-6.8%	27.6%	32.2%
Tuscola	4,004	397,316.47	99.23	0.4%	1.2%	39.0%	30.7%
VanBuren	8,081	874,698.47	108.24	0.6%	-2.5%	18.6%	14.4%
Washtenaw	11,166	1,264,783.75	113.27	1.2%	-0.3%	29.4%	31.3%
Wayne	258,211	32,526,310.86	125.97	0.3%	0.0%	16.3%	18.9%
Wexford 1/	4,726	499,100.50	105.61	1.8%	1.7%	33.8%	39.4%

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance, Food Assistance
March 2002**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				February 2002		March 2001	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Wayne Total	258,211	\$32,526,310.86	\$125.97	0.3%	0.0%	16.3%	18.9%
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	-100.0%	-100.0%	-100.0%	-100.0%
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
S Central CFS 1/	0	422.00	0.00	-100.0%	-59.1%	-100.0%	-66.3%
W Wayne CFS	4	869.00	217.25	-20.0%	-1.1%	0.0%	0.0%
Midtown CFS	264	45,869.55	173.75	30.7%	30.8%	38.2%	28.0%
Redford	7,279	819,493.02	112.58	1.3%	1.1%	25.2%	22.6%
Lincoln Park	10,234	1,183,767.27	115.67	0.7%	-1.1%	23.8%	24.3%
Greydale	19,174	2,426,247.23	126.54	1.1%	2.9%	24.7%	29.5%
Romulus	9,218	1,025,973.17	111.30	1.5%	1.6%	38.8%	37.0%
Joy/Greenfield	16,458	2,050,573.18	124.59	-1.2%	-0.7%	13.3%	19.3%
Taylor	8,689	966,490.25	111.23	0.5%	1.1%	35.8%	40.0%
Inkster	15,612	1,839,870.35	117.85	-0.1%	-1.5%	13.4%	15.0%
Tireman	13,842	1,889,149.11	136.48	0.9%	2.0%	12.4%	20.7%
Schoolcraft	14,781	1,881,071.91	127.26	0.0%	-2.5%	16.1%	14.8%
Fullerton	12,266	1,671,626.69	136.28	1.5%	-0.5%	22.6%	27.4%
Fort Wayne	14,923	1,870,292.64	125.33	-0.6%	-1.4%	7.7%	13.8%
Glendale/Trumbull	15,984	2,067,103.88	129.32	1.0%	0.1%	16.9%	19.5%
Oakman 1/	0	75.56	0.00	-100.0%	-61.3%	-100.0%	-80.8%
Gd River/Warren	10,548	1,200,351.75	113.80	0.5%	1.1%	17.7%	19.3%
Hamtramck	11,082	1,293,438.52	116.72	-0.5%	-1.2%	9.8%	9.4%
Highland Park	7,380	997,595.98	135.18	0.8%	0.9%	2.5%	7.1%
Medbury/Concord	9,376	1,246,523.94	132.95	0.7%	0.4%	11.4%	14.8%
E McNichols	10,131	1,325,072.43	130.79	-0.5%	0.1%	20.4%	23.4%
Forest/Ellery	10,833	1,402,167.66	129.43	-0.9%	-1.5%	10.7%	14.1%
Kercheval	7,924	1,043,535.13	131.69	-0.5%	-0.7%	18.6%	20.5%
Maddelein/Gratiot	17,617	2,317,843.36	131.57	0.5%	0.5%	19.1%	22.7%
Warren/Conner	11,821	1,542,850.67	130.52	-0.6%	-1.0%	20.3%	22.4%
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	2,713	409,832.49	151.06	0.8%	1.8%	8.8%	11.8%
Other	58	8,204.12	141.45	-14.7%	-12.4%	-96.9%	-97.1%

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance, Food Assistance
March 2002**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				February 2002		March 2001	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Alger/Schoolcraft	5,310	523,952.93	98.67	1.2%	3.4%	13.0%	13.9%
Antrim/Kalkaska	2,701	233,627.72	86.50	4.1%	-5.7%	37.2%	18.3%
Barry/Eaton	7,881	795,318.28	100.92	1.7%	-2.2%	33.9%	25.1%
Benzie/Leelanau	1,508	144,009.65	95.50	-0.3%	1.6%	24.8%	17.5%
Charlevoix/Emmet	2,566	225,117.20	87.73	-0.5%	-4.4%	24.0%	9.4%
Cheboygan/Mackinac	2,969	288,173.01	97.06	1.3%	2.2%	31.8%	23.8%
Chippewa/Luce	3,666	374,785.83	102.23	-1.2%	-0.6%	16.0%	15.8%
Clinton/Shiawassee	13,804	1,525,249.82	110.49	0.3%	-4.7%	31.0%	33.1%
Delta/Menominee	5,278	539,312.48	102.18	2.0%	2.1%	32.0%	33.8%
Dickinson/Iron	2,534	249,991.74	98.65	-1.4%	-2.9%	29.6%	33.7%
Houghton/Keweenaw	2,863	274,446.33	95.86	-1.0%	-3.0%	18.9%	20.4%
Ionia/Montcalm	8,682	896,449.53	103.25	-0.5%	-1.1%	35.5%	33.4%
Lake/Mason	4,375	473,664.36	108.27	1.7%	2.1%	21.8%	19.8%
Missaukee/Wexford	4,726	499,100.50	105.61	1.8%	1.7%	33.8%	39.4%
Montmorency/Oscoda	2,134	220,219.28	103.20	-3.4%	-1.7%	16.1%	19.6%
Ogemaw/Roscommon	5,932	626,964.93	105.69	2.4%	2.0%	22.7%	18.4%

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Entire State	77,470	\$30,329,307.04	\$391.50	77,207	70,192	\$389.33	\$379.51
Alcona	64	24,648.19	385.13	63	56	382.89	325.28
Alger	28	8,165.09	291.61	26	29	284.74	297.63
Allegan	384	142,013.76	369.83	372	266	363.28	353.36
Alpena	200	74,560.16	372.80	203	193	375.12	354.80
Antrim	59	21,860.66	370.52	65	75	380.59	348.65
Arenac	127	44,510.49	350.48	123	122	350.45	320.44
Baraga	39	13,466.40	345.29	43	40	321.48	328.05
Barry	219	76,862.40	350.97	236	186	366.32	345.33
Bay	802	310,356.15	386.98	826	756	375.32	366.46
Benzie	47	16,899.00	359.55	45	33	329.39	373.48
Berrien	1,781	677,499.41	380.40	1,741	1,639	382.51	383.36
Branch	252	99,551.90	395.05	257	218	402.06	397.19
Calhoun	1,349	502,980.32	372.85	1,358	1,243	370.37	356.33
Cass	299	106,264.95	355.40	321	308	366.60	374.65
Charlevoix	55	17,735.56	322.46	63	60	330.67	372.32
Cheboygan	125	43,334.19	346.67	128	108	361.78	364.67
Chippewa	176	67,081.54	381.15	185	189	382.95	384.22
Clare	291	108,332.20	372.28	296	282	370.21	346.69
Clinton	127	45,613.57	359.16	129	96	371.76	399.41
Crawford	91	29,676.80	326.12	89	76	337.33	315.46
Delta	223	79,486.29	356.44	222	196	351.06	356.41
Dickinson	100	34,351.09	343.51	106	76	336.90	297.63
Eaton	359	129,870.09	361.76	368	343	370.05	360.10
Emmet	68	23,267.22	342.17	70	70	338.08	353.30
Genesee	6,815	2,749,357.24	403.43	6,779	6,370	401.80	383.62
Gladwin	170	58,656.88	345.04	187	149	349.59	340.71
Gogebic	118	39,176.22	332.00	120	125	326.88	335.33
Grand Traverse	157	60,357.17	384.44	159	126	381.26	377.59
Gratiot	187	65,184.09	348.58	202	162	354.19	352.12
Hillsdale	203	79,623.90	392.24	211	174	387.17	353.66
Houghton	156	53,454.10	342.65	158	137	353.27	301.26
Huron	129	49,748.77	385.65	129	105	379.53	346.42
Ingham	2,087	870,739.86	417.22	2,080	2,094	412.77	411.00
Ionia	294	115,976.77	394.48	311	289	390.09	365.98
Iosco	167	65,222.86	390.56	161	153	382.39	333.83
Iron	76	25,157.12	331.01	78	72	316.32	362.24
Isabella	306	112,366.46	367.21	305	237	372.37	340.63
Jackson	1,213	458,624.19	378.09	1,195	1,050	374.30	376.18
Kalamazoo	1,756	722,357.04	411.37	1,753	1,537	405.82	388.13
Kalkaska	52	16,774.73	322.59	54	45	355.54	346.62
Kent	4,395	1,745,345.70	397.12	4,384	3,592	396.27	380.49
Keweenaw	5	2,036.50	407.30	4	10	492.25	354.35

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Lake	149	51,469.93	345.44	146	149	344.91	368.77
Lapeer	276	101,966.68	369.44	274	251	372.15	365.47
Leelanau	35	12,700.05	362.86	38	30	292.05	312.30
Lenawee	446	152,375.33	341.65	442	365	348.26	341.84
Livingston	127	44,246.85	348.40	134	128	356.81	389.26
Luce	62	21,395.90	345.10	62	61	340.97	328.08
Mackinac	40	13,712.25	342.81	40	45	371.09	357.65
Macomb	2,155	807,895.65	374.89	2,114	1,976	370.73	360.52
Manistee	123	42,671.10	346.92	121	125	359.42	354.33
Marquette	284	101,114.30	356.04	264	263	363.52	346.05
Mason	203	78,745.68	387.91	199	134	369.42	374.99
Mecosta	265	92,514.92	349.11	283	229	352.85	364.04
Menominee	131	42,617.40	325.32	130	104	323.23	351.23
Midland	304	118,320.52	389.21	305	255	382.97	336.36
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	619	238,419.98	385.17	613	562	394.78	376.88
Montcalm	360	130,099.43	361.39	375	268	351.16	353.48
Montmorency	62	24,939.03	402.24	63	52	398.88	376.19
Muskegon	2,555	983,513.73	384.94	2,534	2,152	384.32	376.03
Newaygo	341	128,520.41	376.89	339	305	368.62	348.17
Oakland	3,262	1,254,398.12	384.55	3,221	2,931	380.80	370.23
Oceana	263	98,011.18	372.67	272	231	391.36	361.77
Ogemaw	193	64,988.53	336.73	201	142	330.77	331.90
Ontonagon	52	17,764.03	341.62	50	39	341.75	339.87
Osceola	197	70,986.53	360.34	194	171	350.96	371.02
Oscoda	66	26,289.56	398.33	71	63	389.85	375.42
Otsego	93	35,636.39	383.19	95	77	401.66	329.93
Ottawa	477	183,969.34	385.68	455	355	376.13	350.86
Presque Isle	49	16,100.20	328.58	47	42	326.39	302.90
Roscommon	203	77,902.90	383.76	198	200	382.48	369.93
Saginaw	3,448	1,349,108.89	391.27	3,422	3,238	387.16	383.45
St Clair	1,005	389,688.79	387.75	974	753	388.59	387.58
St Joseph	386	141,169.67	365.72	389	335	381.04	373.86
Sanilac	244	87,730.38	359.55	241	168	369.08	353.65
Schoolcraft	54	20,512.68	379.86	50	52	397.04	379.62
Shiawassee	337	121,605.88	360.85	340	276	386.56	329.27
Tuscola	291	104,214.52	358.13	296	261	365.74	367.98
VanBuren	690	264,502.41	383.34	699	633	392.62	380.08
Washtenaw	1,064	418,736.77	393.55	1,065	944	390.31	373.30
Wayne	30,671	12,283,336.95	400.49	30,499	28,498	396.95	387.91
Wexford 1/	337	126,867.15	376.46	347	242	364.78	372.27

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Wayne Total	30,671	\$12,283,336.95	\$400.49	30,499	28,498	\$396.95	\$387.91
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	1	3	282.00	282.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	459.00	371.00
W Wayne CFS	1	637.00	637.00	1	0	637.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	43	17,275.00	401.74	37	40	364.35	354.64
Redford	730	261,304.52	357.95	730	701	360.63	334.83
Lincoln Park	957	367,785.18	384.31	958	890	382.86	376.72
Greydale	2,340	916,300.44	391.58	2,287	2,025	386.42	374.94
Romulus	876	322,821.16	368.52	852	742	368.77	370.93
Joy/Greenfield	1,963	812,621.82	413.97	1,944	1,738	407.50	405.44
Taylor	846	305,190.60	360.75	809	662	362.57	347.51
Inkster	1,523	618,806.05	406.31	1,531	1,511	410.94	395.86
Tireman	1,859	786,789.05	423.23	1,826	1,687	409.32	397.08
Schoolcraft	1,926	738,777.15	383.58	1,961	1,865	381.45	374.85
Fullerton	1,741	702,512.61	403.51	1,749	1,517	400.03	375.11
Fort Wayne	1,682	690,638.23	410.61	1,669	1,591	413.55	400.86
Glendale/Trumbull	2,014	806,568.29	400.48	1,979	1,849	403.83	390.92
Oakman	0	75.56	0.00	0	1	0.00	383.00
Gd River/Warren	940	351,308.50	373.73	929	895	370.92	365.85
Hamtramck	1,160	472,087.28	406.97	1,188	1,260	397.86	396.34
Highland Park	975	409,126.59	419.62	973	1,019	409.95	387.46
Medbury/Concord	1,244	523,400.57	420.74	1,224	1,258	416.02	406.31
E McNichols	1,329	537,589.33	404.51	1,333	1,243	396.62	391.59
Forest/Ellery	1,445	588,447.32	407.23	1,442	1,397	404.82	401.05
Kercheval	1,091	428,056.28	392.35	1,076	1,001	388.23	378.97
Maddelein/Gratiot	2,408	979,384.73	406.72	2,397	2,223	402.44	394.87
Warren/Conner	1,573	641,755.87	407.98	1,595	1,373	401.67	402.79
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	2	711.70	355.85	4	2	363.93	370.00
Other	3	3,366.12	1,122.04	3	4	772.32	3,080.07

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	365	129,770.97	355.54	366	305	74.47	93.02
Antrim/Kalkaska	111	38,635.39	348.07	119	120	369.22	347.89
Barry/Eaton	578	206,732.49	357.67	604	529	368.59	354.91
Benzie/Leelanau	82	29,599.05	360.96	83	63	312.30	344.35
Charlevoix/Emmet	123	41,002.78	333.36	133	130	334.57	362.08
Cheboygan/Mackinac	165	57,046.44	345.74	168	153	364.00	362.61
Chippewa/Luce	238	88,477.44	371.75	247	250	372.41	370.52
Clinton/Shiawassee	1,132	435,302.36	384.54	1,103	849	162.64	152.21
Delta/Menominee	354	122,103.69	344.93	352	300	340.78	354.61
Dickinson/Iron	176	59,508.21	338.11	184	148	328.17	329.06
Houghton/Keweenaw	161	55,490.60	344.66	162	147	356.71	304.87
Ionia/Montcalm	654	246,076.20	376.26	686	557	368.81	359.97
Lake/Mason	352	130,215.61	369.93	345	283	359.05	371.71
Missaukee/Wexford	337	126,867.15	376.46	347	242	364.78	372.27
Montmorency/Oscoda	128	51,228.59	400.22	134	115	394.10	375.77
Ogemaw/Roscommon	396	142,891.43	360.84	399	342	356.43	354.14

TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments**March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Entire State	74,498	\$29,076,998.57	\$390.31	74,237	67,910	\$388.26	\$379.46
Alcona	58	22,566.19	389.07	56	49	384.49	340.16
Alger	27	7,332.09	271.56	26	27	284.74	296.86
Allegan	362	131,959.26	364.53	355	260	358.25	351.48
Alpena	183	69,394.66	379.21	181	179	377.31	357.61
Antrim	58	21,401.66	368.99	63	70	373.27	336.84
Arenac	110	38,153.49	346.85	109	113	349.15	325.13
Baraga	35	11,463.40	327.53	39	38	306.28	325.16
Barry	202	70,213.90	347.59	218	171	360.95	352.67
Bay	754	289,757.45	384.29	775	712	374.90	364.40
Benzie	46	16,351.00	355.46	44	30	330.65	353.83
Berrien	1,756	667,210.91	379.96	1,722	1,626	381.77	382.68
Branch	223	86,717.90	388.87	219	194	398.00	380.00
Calhoun	1,312	486,754.77	371.00	1,318	1,213	367.18	356.40
Cass	287	101,867.35	354.94	303	293	363.38	372.82
Charlevoix	54	17,468.14	323.48	62	60	333.23	372.32
Cheboygan	119	41,772.69	351.03	121	103	361.90	360.52
Chippewa	165	62,455.54	378.52	171	171	378.84	375.75
Clare	260	95,209.18	366.19	273	259	365.89	341.35
Clinton	120	42,534.57	354.45	120	95	367.65	398.62
Crawford	84	26,303.00	313.13	81	70	323.35	316.10
Delta	194	68,033.79	350.69	199	181	345.38	361.59
Dickinson	94	32,353.09	344.18	96	74	342.14	293.67
Eaton	334	120,482.59	360.73	338	322	360.95	357.84
Emmet	67	22,856.22	341.14	69	69	340.00	350.26
Genesee	6,618	2,667,606.31	403.08	6,574	6,215	402.12	383.73
Gladwin	160	54,568.88	341.06	171	137	338.87	332.73
Gogebic	104	34,515.22	331.88	105	116	316.95	328.03
Grand Traverse	153	58,522.17	382.50	153	121	381.88	380.05
Gratiot	175	62,425.59	356.72	185	154	357.24	360.55
Hillsdale	185	71,898.90	388.64	192	162	381.75	348.27
Houghton	137	46,511.10	339.50	141	119	355.19	308.39
Huron	114	43,413.77	380.82	116	98	369.51	338.45
Ingham	1,993	828,736.85	415.82	1,994	1,983	411.27	409.47
Ionia	271	104,734.28	386.47	281	267	386.89	360.74
Iosco	150	59,344.86	395.63	144	142	388.57	330.85
Iron	69	22,588.12	327.36	69	62	318.72	350.92
Isabella	279	101,381.46	363.37	275	224	370.48	339.47
Jackson	1,169	437,749.69	374.47	1,154	1,015	372.66	375.01
Kalamazoo	1,697	696,526.48	410.45	1,690	1,499	405.26	386.95
Kalkaska	48	15,865.43	330.53	51	43	335.37	348.11
Kent	4,279	1,689,690.33	394.88	4,258	3,534	394.22	380.31
Keweenaw	5	2,036.50	407.30	4	9	492.25	345.50

TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments

March 2002

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Lake	140	48,026.93	343.05	138	136	340.91	362.54
Lapeer	256	93,104.08	363.69	253	236	358.97	359.87
Leelanau	33	11,648.05	352.97	37	30	294.93	312.30
Lenawee	432	147,872.53	342.30	427	362	348.19	340.90
Livingston	127	44,246.85	348.40	134	126	356.81	386.56
Luce	61	20,771.90	340.52	58	57	334.53	327.21
Mackinac	37	12,707.25	343.44	35	39	351.84	353.06
Macomb	2,024	755,211.33	373.13	1,988	1,850	369.73	364.60
Manistee	113	39,324.10	348.00	110	112	358.23	350.51
Marquette	263	92,825.90	352.95	248	246	357.87	342.01
Mason	188	70,806.68	376.63	183	126	362.93	375.53
Mecosta	234	79,331.92	339.03	249	213	341.43	354.49
Menominee	122	38,466.40	315.30	121	96	311.17	349.78
Midland	279	106,519.52	381.79	281	243	375.78	336.57
Missaukee 1/				See footnotes			
Monroe	598	228,849.48	382.69	592	550	392.45	379.38
Montcalm	329	116,411.83	353.84	342	258	346.30	352.35
Montmorency	47	17,613.03	374.75	49	43	373.59	365.94
Muskegon	2,436	928,580.32	381.19	2,422	2,100	380.34	373.14
Newaygo	326	121,536.41	372.81	325	284	367.96	345.16
Oakland	3,126	1,209,175.12	386.81	3,099	2,813	382.26	374.79
Oceana	243	90,828.18	373.78	251	213	388.37	364.83
Ogemaw	173	56,752.53	328.05	179	135	320.72	330.50
Ontonagon	44	15,141.03	344.11	42	37	356.13	345.11
Osceola	179	64,597.23	360.88	177	159	350.73	366.72
Oscoda	58	22,477.56	387.54	61	60	388.65	391.01
Otsego	85	32,515.79	382.54	83	71	389.46	328.19
Ottawa	465	177,964.84	382.72	443	348	372.50	350.99
Presque Isle	46	15,214.20	330.74	44	36	329.07	319.50
Roscommon	193	74,423.40	385.61	191	190	381.91	372.83
Saginaw	3,314	1,287,572.27	388.53	3,293	3,138	384.86	381.12
St Clair	913	346,686.69	379.72	899	701	382.26	380.17
St Joseph	366	133,296.12	364.20	362	315	379.74	368.32
Sanilac	224	78,745.93	351.54	221	153	360.49	340.21
Schoolcraft	46	16,857.68	366.47	42	46	397.17	372.64
Shiawassee	313	112,090.98	358.12	315	262	386.55	325.67
Tuscola	264	94,015.52	356.12	268	242	360.77	363.81
VanBuren	656	251,731.71	383.74	659	596	390.40	378.38
Washtenaw	1,029	404,545.07	393.14	1,030	922	389.89	374.37
Wayne	29,902	11,956,617.28	399.86	29,754	27,865	396.67	388.47
Wexford 1/	304	113,166.15	372.26	317	222	362.64	366.18

TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments**March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Wayne Total	29,902	\$11,956,617.28	\$399.86	29,754	27,865	\$396.67	\$388.47
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	1	3	282.00	282.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	459.00	371.00
W Wayne CFS	1	637.00	637.00	1	0	637.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	43	17,275.00	401.74	37	40	364.35	354.64
Redford	711	253,965.02	357.19	713	680	360.09	336.88
Lincoln Park	922	356,003.68	386.12	923	859	383.82	377.84
Greydale	2,310	899,788.88	389.52	2,265	2,014	384.96	374.75
Romulus	855	312,976.66	366.05	834	731	365.37	367.40
Joy/Greenfield	1,888	782,186.88	414.29	1,863	1,686	407.08	407.32
Taylor	822	293,873.40	357.51	789	657	361.08	347.39
Inkster	1,367	567,447.05	415.10	1,371	1,322	420.91	413.96
Tireman	1,818	761,543.25	418.89	1,795	1,661	407.44	395.62
Schoolcraft	1,910	730,604.55	382.52	1,948	1,851	380.83	374.47
Fullerton	1,716	691,384.45	402.90	1,723	1,506	399.23	374.14
Fort Wayne	1,650	676,313.03	409.89	1,639	1,567	412.29	400.69
Glendale/Trumbull	1,954	785,228.29	401.86	1,914	1,789	406.16	393.29
Oakman 3/	0	75.56	0.00	0	1	0.00	383.00
Gd River/Warren	931	347,705.50	373.48	923	882	370.95	365.06
Hamtramck	1,114	455,083.78	408.51	1,140	1,218	399.66	396.18
Highland Park	953	397,583.09	417.19	951	983	408.81	387.81
Medbury/Concord	1,200	501,220.07	417.68	1,185	1,231	415.02	405.16
E McNichols	1,308	527,780.73	403.50	1,315	1,237	394.97	389.99
Forest/Elery	1,426	579,059.51	406.07	1,422	1,388	403.55	400.37
Kercheval	1,078	420,577.78	390.15	1,063	994	386.56	376.05
Maddelein/Gratiot	2,371	963,286.43	406.28	2,359	2,201	402.50	394.66
Warren/Conner	1,549	630,939.87	407.32	1,572	1,357	400.38	402.56
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	2	711.70	355.85	4	2	363.93	370.00
Other	3	3,366.12	1,122.04	3	4	772.32	3,080.07

TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments**March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	340	119,423.07	351.24	341	289	70.63	87.05
Antrim/Kalkaska	106	37,267.09	351.58	114	113	356.32	341.13
Barry/Eaton	536	190,696.49	355.78	556	493	360.95	356.05
Benzie/Leelanau	79	27,999.05	354.42	81	60	314.33	333.06
Charlevoix/Emmet	121	40,324.36	333.26	131	129	336.80	360.52
Cheboygan/Mackinac	156	54,479.94	349.23	156	142	359.64	358.47
Chippewa/Luce	226	83,227.44	368.26	229	228	367.62	363.61
Clinton/Shiawassee	1,033	389,221.26	376.79	1,019	796	162.79	154.77
Delta/Menominee	316	106,500.19	337.03	320	277	332.45	357.50
Dickinson/Iron	163	54,941.21	337.06	165	136	332.34	319.77
Houghton/Keweenaw	142	48,547.60	341.88	145	128	358.98	311.00
Ionia/Montcalm	600	221,146.11	368.58	623	525	364.61	356.62
Lake/Mason	328	118,833.61	362.30	321	262	353.46	368.79
Missaukee/Wexford	304	113,166.15	372.26	317	222	362.64	366.18
Montmorency/Oscoda	105	40,090.59	381.82	110	103	381.94	380.55
Ogemaw/Roscommon	366	131,175.93	358.40	370	325	352.31	355.25

TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent): Families and Payments

March 2002

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Entire State	2,972	\$1,252,308.47	\$421.37	2,970	2,282	\$416.16	\$381.13
Alcona	6	2,082.00	347.00	7	7	370.14	221.14
Alger	1	833.00	833.00	0	2	0.00	308.00
Allegan	22	10,054.50	457.02	17	6	468.18	435.00
Alpena	17	5,165.50	303.85	22	14	357.11	318.93
Antrim	1	459.00	459.00	2	5	611.00	513.90
Arenac	17	6,357.00	373.94	14	9	360.54	261.59
Baraga	4	2,003.00	500.75	4	2	469.63	383.00
Barry	17	6,648.50	391.09	18	15	431.28	261.59
Bay	48	20,598.70	429.14	51	44	381.81	399.77
Benzie	1	548.00	548.00	1	3	274.00	570.00
Berrien	25	10,288.50	411.54	19	13	449.55	468.96
Branch	29	12,834.00	442.55	38	24	425.46	536.12
Calhoun	37	16,225.55	438.53	40	30	475.71	353.57
Cass	12	4,397.60	366.47	18	15	420.84	410.35
Charlevoix	1	267.42	267.42	1	0	172.00	0.00
Cheboygan	6	1,561.50	260.25	7	5	359.74	450.20
Chippewa	11	4,626.00	420.55	14	18	433.12	464.67
Clare	31	13,123.02	423.32	23	23	421.41	406.83
Clinton	7	3,079.00	439.86	9	1	426.44	474.00
Crawford	7	3,373.80	481.97	8	6	478.85	308.00
Delta	29	11,452.50	394.91	23	15	400.20	293.93
Dickinson	6	1,998.00	333.00	10	2	286.60	444.00
Eaton	25	9,387.50	375.50	30	21	472.60	394.85
Emmet	1	411.00	411.00	1	1	205.50	563.00
Genesee	197	81,750.93	414.98	205	155	391.66	379.58
Gladwin	10	4,088.00	408.80	16	12	464.16	431.75
Gogebic	14	4,661.00	332.93	15	9	396.40	429.44
Grand Traverse	4	1,835.00	458.75	6	5	365.50	318.00
Gratiot	12	2,758.50	229.88	17	8	320.97	189.81
Hillsdale	18	7,725.00	429.17	19	12	441.92	426.33
Houghton	19	6,943.00	365.42	17	18	337.35	254.08
Huron	15	6,335.00	422.33	13	7	468.92	457.94
Ingham	94	42,003.01	446.84	86	111	447.34	438.30
Ionia	23	11,242.49	488.80	30	22	420.08	429.55
Iosco	17	5,878.00	345.76	17	11	330.00	372.24
Iron	7	2,569.00	367.00	9	10	297.89	432.40
Isabella	27	10,985.00	406.85	30	13	389.69	360.69
Jackson	44	20,874.50	474.42	41	35	420.47	410.26
Kalamazoo	59	25,830.56	437.81	63	38	420.62	434.73
Kalkaska	4	909.30	227.33	3	2	698.33	314.55
Kent	116	55,655.37	479.79	126	58	465.54	391.35
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	434.00

TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent): Families and Payments

March 2002

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Lake	9	3,443.00	382.56	8	13	414.00	433.92
Lapeer	20	8,862.60	443.13	21	15	530.97	453.59
Leelanau	2	1,052.00	526.00	1	0	185.50	0.00
Lenawee	14	4,502.80	321.63	15	3	350.15	455.67
Livingston	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	559.50
Luce	1	624.00	624.00	4	4	434.25	340.50
Mackinac	3	1,005.00	335.00	5	6	505.80	387.50
Macomb	131	52,684.32	402.17	126	126	386.49	300.65
Manistee	10	3,347.00	334.70	11	13	371.36	387.23
Marquette	21	8,288.40	394.69	16	17	451.16	404.47
Mason	15	7,939.00	529.27	16	8	443.69	366.44
Mecosta	31	13,183.00	425.26	34	16	436.54	491.15
Menominee	9	4,151.00	461.22	9	8	485.44	368.56
Midland	25	11,801.00	472.04	24	12	467.04	332.10
Missaukee 1/				See footnotes			
Monroe	21	9,570.50	455.74	21	12	460.40	262.29
Montcalm	31	13,687.60	441.54	33	10	401.52	382.60
Montmorency	15	7,326.00	488.40	14	9	487.39	425.17
Muskegon	119	54,933.41	461.63	112	52	470.51	492.60
Newaygo	15	6,984.00	465.60	14	21	384.11	388.88
Oakland	136	45,223.00	332.52	122	118	343.71	261.59
Oceana	20	7,183.00	359.15	21	18	427.14	325.53
Ogemaw	20	8,236.00	411.80	22	7	412.55	358.95
Ontonagon	8	2,623.00	327.88	8	2	266.25	243.00
Osceola	18	6,389.30	354.96	17	12	353.31	427.92
Oscoda	8	3,812.00	476.50	10	3	397.20	63.67
Otsego	8	3,120.60	390.08	12	6	486.03	350.47
Ottawa	12	6,004.50	500.38	12	7	510.17	344.76
Presque Isle	3	886.00	295.33	3	6	287.00	203.33
Roscommon	10	3,479.50	347.95	7	10	397.86	314.80
Saginaw	134	61,536.62	459.23	129	100	446.00	456.67
St Clair	92	43,002.10	467.41	75	52	464.49	487.56
St Joseph	20	7,873.55	393.68	27	20	398.46	461.05
Sanilac	20	8,984.45	449.22	20	15	464.03	490.75
Schoolcraft	8	3,655.00	456.88	8	6	396.38	433.17
Shiawassee	24	9,514.90	396.45	25	14	386.72	396.60
Tuscola	27	10,199.00	377.74	28	19	413.32	421.16
VanBuren	34	12,770.70	375.61	40	37	429.28	407.57
Washtenaw	35	14,191.70	405.48	35	22	402.71	328.75
Wayne	769	326,719.67	424.86	745	633	408.14	363.59
Wexford 1/	33	13,701.00	415.18	30	20	387.40	439.90

TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent): Families and Payments

March 2002

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Wayne Total	769	\$326,719.67	\$424.86	745	633	\$408.14	\$363.59
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	19	7,339.50	386.29	17	21	383.44	268.57
Lincoln Park	35	11,781.50	336.61	35	31	357.43	345.68
Greydale	30	16,511.56	550.39	22	11	537.14	409.77
Romulus	21	9,844.50	468.79	18	11	526.08	605.41
Joy/Greenfield	75	30,434.94	405.80	81	52	417.20	344.48
Taylor	24	11,317.20	471.55	20	5	421.13	363.40
Inkster	156	51,359.00	329.22	160	189	325.53	269.26
Tireman	41	25,245.80	615.75	31	26	517.86	490.84
Schoolcraft	16	8,172.60	510.79	13	14	473.62	424.58
Fullerton	25	11,128.16	445.13	26	11	453.04	507.73
Fort Wayne	32	14,325.20	447.66	30	24	482.71	412.44
Glendale/Trumbull	60	21,340.00	355.67	65	60	335.12	320.13
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	9	3,603.00	400.33	6	13	365.67	419.31
Hamtramck	46	17,003.50	369.64	48	42	355.15	401.11
Highland Park	22	11,543.50	524.70	22	36	459.05	377.96
Medbury/Concord	44	22,180.50	504.10	39	27	446.41	458.74
E McNichols	21	9,808.60	467.08	18	6	516.78	722.23
Forest/Ellery	19	9,387.81	494.10	20	9	495.16	505.33
Kercheval	13	7,478.50	575.27	13	7	524.92	793.57
Maddelein/Gratiot	37	16,098.30	435.09	38	22	398.76	415.65
Warren/Conner	24	10,816.00	450.67	23	16	489.69	421.52
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent): Families and Payments**March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	25	10,347.90	413.92	25	16	126.84	200.94
Antrim/Kalkaska	5	1,368.30	273.66	5	7	663.40	456.94
Barry/Eaton	42	16,036.00	381.81	48	36	457.10	339.32
Benzie/Leelanau	3	1,600.00	533.33	2	3	229.75	570.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	2	678.42	339.21	2	1	188.75	563.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	9	2,566.50	285.17	12	11	420.60	416.00
Chippewa/Luce	12	5,250.00	437.50	18	22	433.37	442.10
Clinton/Shiawassee	99	46,081.10	465.47	84	53	160.79	113.71
Delta/Menominee	38	15,603.50	410.62	32	23	424.17	319.89
Dickinson/Iron	13	4,567.00	351.31	19	12	291.95	434.33
Houghton/Keweenaw	19	6,943.00	365.42	17	19	337.35	263.55
Ionia/Montcalm	54	24,930.09	461.67	63	32	410.36	414.88
Lake/Mason	24	11,382.00	474.25	24	21	433.79	408.21
Missaukee/Wexford	33	13,701.00	415.18	30	20	387.40	439.90
Montmorency/Oscoda	23	11,138.00	484.26	24	12	449.81	334.79
Ogemaw/Roscommon	30	11,715.50	390.52	29	17	409.01	332.98

TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments**March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Entire State	77,429	\$30,314,478.24	\$391.51	77,163	70,146	\$389.36	\$379.54
Alcona	64	24,648.19	385.13	63	56	382.89	325.28
Alger	28	8,165.09	291.61	26	29	284.74	297.63
Allegan	384	142,013.76	369.83	372	266	363.28	353.36
Alpena	200	74,560.16	372.80	203	193	375.12	354.80
Antrim	59	21,860.66	370.52	65	75	380.59	348.65
Arenac	127	44,510.49	350.48	123	122	350.45	320.44
Baraga	39	13,466.40	345.29	43	40	321.48	328.05
Barry	219	76,862.40	350.97	236	186	366.32	345.33
Bay	802	310,356.15	386.98	826	756	375.32	366.46
Benzie	47	16,899.00	359.55	45	33	329.39	373.48
Berrien	1,781	677,499.41	380.40	1,741	1,639	382.51	383.36
Branch	252	99,551.90	395.05	257	218	402.06	397.19
Calhoun	1,348	502,609.32	372.86	1,357	1,243	370.37	356.33
Cass	299	106,264.95	355.40	321	308	366.60	374.65
Charlevoix	55	17,735.56	322.46	63	60	330.67	372.32
Cheboygan	125	43,334.19	346.67	128	108	361.78	364.67
Chippewa	176	67,081.54	381.15	185	189	382.95	384.22
Clare	291	108,332.20	372.28	296	282	370.21	346.69
Clinton	127	45,613.57	359.16	129	96	371.76	399.41
Crawford	91	29,676.80	326.12	89	76	337.33	315.46
Delta	223	79,486.29	356.44	222	196	351.06	356.41
Dickinson	100	34,351.09	343.51	106	76	336.90	297.63
Eaton	359	129,870.09	361.76	368	343	370.05	360.10
Emmet	68	23,267.22	342.17	70	70	338.08	353.30
Genesee	6,811	2,748,448.74	403.53	6,777	6,366	401.85	383.65
Gladwin	169	58,288.88	344.90	186	148	349.49	340.52
Gogebic	118	39,176.22	332.00	120	124	326.88	335.28
Grand Traverse	157	60,357.17	384.44	159	126	381.26	377.59
Gratiot	187	65,184.09	348.58	202	162	354.19	352.12
Hillsdale	203	79,623.90	392.24	211	174	387.17	353.66
Houghton	156	53,454.10	342.65	158	137	353.27	301.26
Huron	129	49,748.77	385.65	129	105	379.53	346.42
Ingham	2,086	870,428.86	417.27	2,079	2,093	412.81	411.02
Ionia	294	115,976.77	394.48	311	288	390.09	365.59
Iosco	166	64,961.86	391.34	160	153	383.15	333.83
Iron	75	24,902.12	332.03	78	72	316.32	362.24
Isabella	306	112,366.46	367.21	305	237	372.37	340.63
Jackson	1,212	458,234.19	378.08	1,193	1,050	374.71	376.18
Kalamazoo	1,754	721,561.04	411.38	1,751	1,535	405.83	388.35
Kalkaska	52	16,774.73	322.59	54	45	355.54	346.62
Kent	4,393	1,744,754.70	397.17	4,383	3,591	396.27	380.43
Keweenaw	5	2,036.50	407.30	4	10	492.25	354.35

TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments**March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Lake	149	51,469.93	345.44	146	149	344.91	368.77
Lapeer	276	101,966.68	369.44	274	251	372.15	365.47
Leelanau	35	12,700.05	362.86	38	30	292.05	312.30
Lenawee	446	152,375.33	341.65	442	365	348.26	341.84
Livingston	127	44,246.85	348.40	134	128	356.81	389.26
Luce	62	21,395.90	345.10	62	61	340.97	328.08
Mackinac	40	13,712.25	342.81	40	45	371.09	357.65
Macomb	2,154	807,584.65	374.92	2,113	1,975	370.76	360.54
Manistee	123	42,671.10	346.92	121	125	359.42	354.33
Marquette	283	100,832.30	356.30	263	262	363.83	346.29
Mason	203	78,745.68	387.91	199	134	369.42	374.99
Mecosta	265	92,514.92	349.11	283	229	352.85	364.04
Menominee	130	42,356.40	325.82	129	104	323.72	351.23
Midland	304	118,320.52	389.21	305	255	382.97	336.36
Missaukee 1/				See footnotes			
Monroe	619	238,419.98	385.17	613	562	394.78	376.88
Montcalm	360	130,099.43	361.39	375	268	351.16	353.48
Montmorency	62	24,939.03	402.24	63	52	398.88	376.19
Muskegon	2,554	982,965.73	384.87	2,533	2,152	384.26	376.03
Newaygo	339	127,720.41	376.76	337	303	369.10	348.43
Oakland	3,262	1,254,398.12	384.55	3,221	2,928	380.80	370.38
Oceana	263	98,011.18	372.67	272	231	391.36	361.77
Ogemaw	193	64,988.53	336.73	201	142	330.77	331.90
Ontonagon	52	17,764.03	341.62	50	39	341.75	339.87
Osceola	197	70,986.53	360.34	194	171	350.96	371.02
Oscoda	66	26,289.56	398.33	71	63	389.85	375.42
Otsego	93	35,636.39	383.19	95	77	401.66	329.93
Ottawa	477	183,534.34	384.77	451	354	377.48	351.03
Presque Isle	49	16,100.20	328.58	47	42	326.39	302.90
Roscommon	203	77,902.90	383.76	198	200	382.48	369.93
Saginaw	3,445	1,347,458.89	391.13	3,419	3,236	387.02	383.41
St Clair	1,005	389,688.79	387.75	974	753	388.59	387.58
St Joseph	386	141,169.67	365.72	389	335	381.04	373.86
Sanilac	244	87,730.38	359.55	241	168	369.08	353.65
Schoolcraft	54	20,512.68	379.86	50	52	397.04	379.62
Shiawassee	337	121,605.88	360.85	340	276	386.56	329.27
Tuscola	291	104,214.52	358.13	296	261	365.74	367.98
VanBuren	690	264,502.41	383.34	699	633	392.62	380.08
Washtenaw	1,063	418,425.77	393.63	1,064	943	390.38	373.37
Wayne	30,654	12,277,357.65	400.51	30,480	28,474	396.99	387.95
Wexford 1/	337	126,867.15	376.46	347	242	364.78	372.27

TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments**March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Wayne Total	30,654	\$12,277,357.65	\$400.51	30,480	28,474	\$396.99	\$387.95
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	1	3	282.00	282.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	459.00	371.00
W Wayne CFS	1	637.00	637.00	1	0	637.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	43	17,275.00	401.74	37	40	364.35	354.64
Redford	730	261,304.52	357.95	730	701	360.63	334.83
Lincoln Park	957	367,785.18	384.31	958	890	382.86	376.72
Greydale	2,340	916,300.44	391.58	2,287	2,023	386.42	374.73
Romulus	876	322,821.16	368.52	852	741	368.77	371.05
Joy/Greenfield	1,961	811,867.82	414.01	1,942	1,738	407.53	405.44
Taylor	845	304,924.60	360.86	808	661	362.69	347.63
Inkster	1,522	618,566.65	406.42	1,530	1,511	411.05	395.86
Tireman	1,857	786,225.05	423.38	1,824	1,683	409.46	397.10
Schoolcraft	1,925	738,318.15	383.54	1,958	1,864	381.51	374.85
Fullerton	1,740	701,892.51	403.39	1,748	1,516	399.91	375.18
Fort Wayne	1,678	689,207.23	410.73	1,665	1,584	413.69	400.89
Glendale/Trumbull	2,013	805,981.29	400.39	1,978	1,847	403.73	391.19
Oakman 3/	0	75.56	0.00	0	1	0.00	383.00
Gd River/Warren	940	351,308.50	373.73	929	894	370.92	366.09
Hamtramck	1,160	472,087.28	406.97	1,188	1,260	397.86	396.34
Highland Park	975	409,126.59	419.62	973	1,019	409.95	387.46
Medbury/Concord	1,243	523,146.77	420.87	1,223	1,257	416.15	406.58
E McNichols	1,328	537,307.33	404.60	1,332	1,242	396.70	391.68
Forest/Elery	1,445	588,447.32	407.23	1,442	1,397	404.82	401.05
Kercheval	1,090	427,774.28	392.45	1,075	1,001	388.33	378.97
Maddelein/Gratiot	2,408	979,384.73	406.72	2,397	2,222	402.44	394.92
Warren/Conner	1,572	641,514.87	408.09	1,594	1,372	401.77	402.78
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	2	711.70	355.85	4	2	363.93	370.00
Other	3	3,366.12	1,122.04	3	4	772.32	3,080.07

TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments**March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	365	129,770.97	355.54	366	305	74.47	93.02
Antrim/Kalkaska	111	38,635.39	348.07	119	120	369.22	347.89
Barry/Eaton	578	206,732.49	357.67	604	529	368.59	354.91
Benzie/Leelanau	82	29,599.05	360.96	83	63	312.30	344.35
Charlevoix/Emmet	123	41,002.78	333.36	133	130	334.57	362.08
Cheboygan/Mackinac	165	57,046.44	345.74	168	153	364.00	362.61
Chippewa/Luce	238	88,477.44	371.75	247	250	372.41	370.52
Clinton/Shiawassee	1,132	435,302.36	384.54	1,103	849	162.64	152.21
Delta/Menominee	353	121,842.69	345.16	351	300	341.01	354.61
Dickinson/Iron	175	59,253.21	338.59	184	148	328.17	329.06
Houghton/Keweenaw	161	55,490.60	344.66	162	147	356.71	304.87
Ionia/Montcalm	654	246,076.20	376.26	686	556	368.81	359.76
Lake/Mason	352	130,215.61	369.93	345	283	359.05	371.71
Missaukee/Wexford	337	126,867.15	376.46	347	242	364.78	372.27
Montmorency/Oscoda	128	51,228.59	400.22	134	115	394.10	375.77
Ogemaw/Roscommon	396	142,891.43	360.84	399	342	356.43	354.14

TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments**March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Entire State	74,458	\$29,062,717.77	\$390.32	74,194	67,866	\$388.29	\$379.48
Alcona	58	22,566.19	389.07	56	49	384.49	340.16
Alger	27	7,332.09	271.56	26	27	284.74	296.86
Allegan	362	131,959.26	364.53	355	260	358.25	351.48
Alpena	183	69,394.66	379.21	181	179	377.31	357.61
Antrim	58	21,401.66	368.99	63	70	373.27	336.84
Arenac	110	38,153.49	346.85	109	113	349.15	325.13
Baraga	35	11,463.40	327.53	39	38	306.28	325.16
Barry	202	70,213.90	347.59	218	171	360.95	352.67
Bay	754	289,757.45	384.29	775	712	374.90	364.40
Benzie	46	16,351.00	355.46	44	30	330.65	353.83
Berrien	1,756	667,210.91	379.96	1,722	1,626	381.77	382.68
Branch	223	86,717.90	388.87	219	194	398.00	380.00
Calhoun	1,311	486,383.77	371.00	1,317	1,213	367.17	356.40
Cass	287	101,867.35	354.94	303	293	363.38	372.82
Charlevoix	54	17,468.14	323.48	62	60	333.23	372.32
Cheboygan	119	41,772.69	351.03	121	103	361.90	360.52
Chippewa	165	62,455.54	378.52	171	171	378.84	375.75
Clare	260	95,209.18	366.19	273	259	365.89	341.35
Clinton	120	42,534.57	354.45	120	95	367.65	398.62
Crawford	84	26,303.00	313.13	81	70	323.35	316.10
Delta	194	68,033.79	350.69	199	181	345.38	361.59
Dickinson	94	32,353.09	344.18	96	74	342.14	293.67
Eaton	334	120,482.59	360.73	338	322	360.95	357.84
Emmet	67	22,856.22	341.14	69	69	340.00	350.26
Genesee	6,614	2,666,697.81	403.19	6,572	6,212	402.17	383.72
Gladwin	159	54,200.88	340.89	170	136	338.69	332.47
Gogebic	104	34,515.22	331.88	105	115	316.95	327.91
Grand Traverse	153	58,522.17	382.50	153	121	381.88	380.05
Gratiot	175	62,425.59	356.72	185	154	357.24	360.55
Hillsdale	185	71,898.90	388.64	192	162	381.75	348.27
Houghton	137	46,511.10	339.50	141	119	355.19	308.39
Huron	114	43,413.77	380.82	116	98	369.51	338.45
Ingham	1,992	828,425.85	415.88	1,993	1,982	411.32	409.49
Ionia	271	104,734.28	386.47	281	266	386.89	360.30
Iosco	149	59,083.86	396.54	143	142	389.47	330.85
Iron	68	22,333.12	328.43	69	62	318.72	350.92
Isabella	279	101,381.46	363.37	275	224	370.48	339.47
Jackson	1,168	437,359.69	374.45	1,152	1,015	373.08	375.01
Kalamazoo	1,695	695,730.48	410.46	1,688	1,497	405.27	387.17
Kalkaska	48	15,865.43	330.53	51	43	335.37	348.11
Kent	4,277	1,689,099.33	394.93	4,257	3,533	394.22	380.25
Keweenaw	5	2,036.50	407.30	4	9	492.25	345.50

TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments

March 2002

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Lake	140	48,026.93	343.05	138	136	340.91	362.54
Lapeer	256	93,104.08	363.69	253	236	358.97	359.87
Leelanau	33	11,648.05	352.97	37	30	294.93	312.30
Lenawee	432	147,872.53	342.30	427	362	348.19	340.90
Livingston	127	44,246.85	348.40	134	126	356.81	386.56
Luce	61	20,771.90	340.52	58	57	334.53	327.21
Mackinac	37	12,707.25	343.44	35	39	351.84	353.06
Macomb	2,023	754,900.33	373.16	1,987	1,849	369.76	364.63
Manistee	113	39,324.10	348.00	110	112	358.23	350.51
Marquette	262	92,543.90	353.22	247	245	358.18	342.26
Mason	188	70,806.68	376.63	183	126	362.93	375.53
Mecosta	234	79,331.92	339.03	249	213	341.43	354.49
Menominee	121	38,205.40	315.75	120	96	311.59	349.78
Midland	279	106,519.52	381.79	281	243	375.78	336.57
Missaukee 1/				See footnotes			
Monroe	598	228,849.48	382.69	592	550	392.45	379.38
Montcalm	329	116,411.83	353.84	342	258	346.30	352.35
Montmorency	47	17,613.03	374.75	49	43	373.59	365.94
Muskegon	2,435	928,032.32	381.12	2,421	2,100	380.27	373.14
Newaygo	324	120,736.41	372.64	323	282	368.45	345.42
Oakland	3,126	1,209,175.12	386.81	3,099	2,810	382.26	374.95
Oceana	243	90,828.18	373.78	251	213	388.37	364.83
Ogemaw	173	56,752.53	328.05	179	135	320.72	330.50
Ontonagon	44	15,141.03	344.11	42	37	356.13	345.11
Osceola	179	64,597.23	360.88	177	159	350.73	366.72
Oscoda	58	22,477.56	387.54	61	60	388.65	391.01
Otsego	85	32,515.79	382.54	83	71	389.46	328.19
Ottawa	465	177,529.84	381.78	439	347	373.85	351.15
Presque Isle	46	15,214.20	330.74	44	36	329.07	319.50
Roscommon	193	74,423.40	385.61	191	190	381.91	372.83
Saginaw	3,312	1,286,470.27	388.43	3,291	3,136	384.76	381.08
St Clair	913	346,686.69	379.72	899	701	382.26	380.17
St Joseph	366	133,296.12	364.20	362	315	379.74	368.32
Sanilac	224	78,745.93	351.54	221	153	360.49	340.21
Schoolcraft	46	16,857.68	366.47	42	46	397.17	372.64
Shiawassee	313	112,090.98	358.12	315	262	386.55	325.67
Tuscola	264	94,015.52	356.12	268	242	360.77	363.81
VanBuren	656	251,731.71	383.74	659	596	390.40	378.38
Washtenaw	1,028	404,234.07	393.22	1,029	921	389.96	374.44
Wayne	29,885	11,950,637.98	399.89	29,735	27,842	396.71	388.50
Wexford 1/	304	113,166.15	372.26	317	222	362.64	366.18

TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments**March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Wayne Total	29,885	\$11,950,637.98	\$399.89	29,735	27,842	\$396.71	\$388.50
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	1	3	282.00	282.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	459.00	371.00
W Wayne CFS	1	637.00	637.00	1	0	637.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	43	17,275.00	401.74	37	40	364.35	354.64
Redford	711	253,965.02	357.19	713	680	360.09	336.88
Lincoln Park	922	356,003.68	386.12	923	859	383.82	377.84
Greydale	2,310	899,788.88	389.52	2,265	2,012	384.96	374.54
Romulus	855	312,976.66	366.05	834	730	365.37	367.52
Joy/Greenfield	1,886	781,432.88	414.33	1,861	1,686	407.11	407.32
Taylor	821	293,607.40	357.62	788	656	361.20	347.51
Inkster	1,366	567,207.65	415.23	1,370	1,322	421.04	413.96
Tireman	1,816	760,979.25	419.04	1,793	1,657	407.58	395.62
Schoolcraft	1,909	730,145.55	382.48	1,945	1,850	380.89	374.47
Fullerton	1,715	690,764.35	402.78	1,722	1,506	399.10	374.14
Fort Wayne	1,646	674,882.03	410.01	1,635	1,560	412.42	400.71
Glendale/Trumbull	1,953	784,641.29	401.76	1,913	1,787	406.06	393.57
Oakman 3/	0	75.56	0.00	0	1	0.00	383.00
Gd River/Warren	931	347,705.50	373.48	923	881	370.95	365.30
Hamtramck	1,114	455,083.78	408.51	1,140	1,218	399.66	396.18
Highland Park	953	397,583.09	417.19	951	983	408.81	387.81
Medbury/Concord	1,199	500,966.27	417.82	1,184	1,230	415.16	405.44
E McNichols	1,307	527,498.73	403.60	1,314	1,236	395.06	390.08
Forest/Elery	1,426	579,059.51	406.07	1,422	1,388	403.55	400.37
Kercheval	1,077	420,295.78	390.25	1,062	994	386.66	376.05
Maddelein/Gratiot	2,371	963,286.43	406.28	2,359	2,200	402.50	394.71
Warren/Conner	1,548	630,698.87	407.43	1,571	1,356	400.48	402.56
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	2	711.70	355.85	4	2	363.93	370.00
Other	3	3,366.12	1,122.04	3	4	772.32	3,080.07

TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments**March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	340	119,423.07	351.24	341	289	70.63	87.05
Antrim/Kalkaska	106	37,267.09	351.58	114	113	356.32	341.13
Barry/Eaton	536	190,696.49	355.78	556	493	360.95	356.05
Benzie/Leelanau	79	27,999.05	354.42	81	60	314.33	333.06
Charlevoix/Emmet	121	40,324.36	333.26	131	129	336.80	360.52
Cheboygan/Mackinac	156	54,479.94	349.23	156	142	359.64	358.47
Chippewa/Luce	226	83,227.44	368.26	229	228	367.62	363.61
Clinton/Shiawassee	1,033	389,221.26	376.79	1,019	796	162.79	154.77
Delta/Menominee	315	106,239.19	337.27	319	277	332.67	357.50
Dickinson/Iron	162	54,686.21	337.57	165	136	332.34	319.77
Houghton/Keweenaw	142	48,547.60	341.88	145	128	358.98	311.00
Ionia/Montcalm	600	221,146.11	368.58	623	524	364.61	356.39
Lake/Mason	328	118,833.61	362.30	321	262	353.46	368.79
Missaukee/Wexford	304	113,166.15	372.26	317	222	362.64	366.18
Montmorency/Oscoda	105	40,090.59	381.82	110	103	381.94	380.55
Ogemaw/Roscommon	366	131,175.93	358.40	370	325	352.31	355.25

TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments

March 2002

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Entire State	2,971	\$1,251,760.47	\$421.33	2,969	2,280	\$416.12	\$381.29
Alcona	6	2,082.00	347.00	7	7	370.14	221.14
Alger	1	833.00	833.00	0	2	0.00	308.00
Allegan	22	10,054.50	457.02	17	6	468.18	435.00
Alpena	17	5,165.50	303.85	22	14	357.11	318.93
Antrim	1	459.00	459.00	2	5	611.00	513.90
Arenac	17	6,357.00	373.94	14	9	360.54	261.59
Baraga	4	2,003.00	500.75	4	2	469.63	383.00
Barry	17	6,648.50	391.09	18	15	431.28	261.59
Bay	48	20,598.70	429.14	51	44	381.81	399.77
Benzie	1	548.00	548.00	1	3	274.00	570.00
Berrien	25	10,288.50	411.54	19	13	449.55	468.96
Branch	29	12,834.00	442.55	38	24	425.46	536.12
Calhoun	37	16,225.55	438.53	40	30	475.71	353.57
Cass	12	4,397.60	366.47	18	15	420.84	410.35
Charlevoix	1	267.42	267.42	1	0	172.00	0.00
Cheboygan	6	1,561.50	260.25	7	5	359.74	450.20
Chippewa	11	4,626.00	420.55	14	18	433.12	464.67
Clare	31	13,123.02	423.32	23	23	421.41	406.83
Clinton	7	3,079.00	439.86	9	1	426.44	474.00
Crawford	7	3,373.80	481.97	8	6	478.85	308.00
Delta	29	11,452.50	394.91	23	15	400.20	293.93
Dickinson	6	1,998.00	333.00	10	2	286.60	444.00
Eaton	25	9,387.50	375.50	30	21	472.60	394.85
Emmet	1	411.00	411.00	1	1	205.50	563.00
Genesee	197	81,750.93	414.98	205	154	391.66	381.19
Gladwin	10	4,088.00	408.80	16	12	464.16	431.75
Gogebic	14	4,661.00	332.93	15	9	396.40	429.44
Grand Traverse	4	1,835.00	458.75	6	5	365.50	318.00
Gratiot	12	2,758.50	229.88	17	8	320.97	189.81
Hillsdale	18	7,725.00	429.17	19	12	441.92	426.33
Houghton	19	6,943.00	365.42	17	18	337.35	254.08
Huron	15	6,335.00	422.33	13	7	468.92	457.94
Ingham	94	42,003.01	446.84	86	111	447.34	438.30
Ionia	23	11,242.49	488.80	30	22	420.08	429.55
Iosco	17	5,878.00	345.76	17	11	330.00	372.24
Iron	7	2,569.00	367.00	9	10	297.89	432.40
Isabella	27	10,985.00	406.85	30	13	389.69	360.69
Jackson	44	20,874.50	474.42	41	35	420.47	410.26
Kalamazoo	59	25,830.56	437.81	63	38	420.62	434.73
Kalkaska	4	909.30	227.33	3	2	698.33	314.55
Kent	116	55,655.37	479.79	126	58	465.54	391.35
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	434.00

TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments

March 2002

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Lake	9	3,443.00	382.56	8	13	414.00	433.92
Lapeer	20	8,862.60	443.13	21	15	530.97	453.59
Leelanau	2	1,052.00	526.00	1	0	185.50	0.00
Lenawee	14	4,502.80	321.63	15	3	350.15	455.67
Livingston	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	559.50
Luce	1	624.00	624.00	4	4	434.25	340.50
Mackinac	3	1,005.00	335.00	5	6	505.80	387.50
Macomb	131	52,684.32	402.17	126	126	386.49	300.65
Manistee	10	3,347.00	334.70	11	13	371.36	387.23
Marquette	21	8,288.40	394.69	16	17	451.16	404.47
Mason	15	7,939.00	529.27	16	8	443.69	366.44
Mecosta	31	13,183.00	425.26	34	16	436.54	491.15
Menominee	9	4,151.00	461.22	9	8	485.44	368.56
Midland	25	11,801.00	472.04	24	12	467.04	332.10
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	21	9,570.50	455.74	21	12	460.40	262.29
Montcalm	31	13,687.60	441.54	33	10	401.52	382.60
Montmorency	15	7,326.00	488.40	14	9	487.39	425.17
Muskegon	119	54,933.41	461.63	112	52	470.51	492.60
Newaygo	15	6,984.00	465.60	14	21	384.11	388.88
Oakland	136	45,223.00	332.52	122	118	343.71	261.59
Oceana	20	7,183.00	359.15	21	18	427.14	325.53
Ogemaw	20	8,236.00	411.80	22	7	412.55	358.95
Ontonagon	8	2,623.00	327.88	8	2	266.25	243.00
Osceola	18	6,389.30	354.96	17	12	353.31	427.92
Oscoda	8	3,812.00	476.50	10	3	397.20	63.67
Otsego	8	3,120.60	390.08	12	6	486.03	350.47
Ottawa	12	6,004.50	500.38	12	7	510.17	344.76
Presque Isle	3	886.00	295.33	3	6	287.00	203.33
Roscommon	10	3,479.50	347.95	7	10	397.86	314.80
Saginaw	133	60,988.62	458.56	128	100	445.20	456.67
St Clair	92	43,002.10	467.41	75	52	464.49	487.56
St Joseph	20	7,873.55	393.68	27	20	398.46	461.05
Sanilac	20	8,984.45	449.22	20	15	464.03	490.75
Schoolcraft	8	3,655.00	456.88	8	6	396.38	433.17
Shiawassee	24	9,514.90	396.45	25	14	386.72	396.60
Tuscola	27	10,199.00	377.74	28	19	413.32	421.16
VanBuren	34	12,770.70	375.61	40	37	429.28	407.57
Washtenaw	35	14,191.70	405.48	35	22	402.71	328.75
Wayne	769	326,719.67	424.86	745	632	408.14	363.75
Wexford 1/	33	13,701.00	415.18	30	20	387.40	439.90

TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments**March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Wayne Total	769	\$326,719.67	\$424.86	745	632	\$408.14	\$363.75
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	19	7,339.50	386.29	17	21	383.44	268.57
Lincoln Park	35	11,781.50	336.61	35	31	357.43	345.68
Greydale	30	16,511.56	550.39	22	11	537.14	409.77
Romulus	21	9,844.50	468.79	18	11	526.08	605.41
Joy/Greenfield	75	30,434.94	405.80	81	52	417.20	344.48
Taylor	24	11,317.20	471.55	20	5	421.13	363.40
Inkster	156	51,359.00	329.22	160	189	325.53	269.26
Tireman	41	25,245.80	615.75	31	26	517.86	490.84
Schoolcraft	16	8,172.60	510.79	13	14	473.62	424.58
Fullerton	25	11,128.16	445.13	26	10	453.04	532.10
Fort Wayne	32	14,325.20	447.66	30	24	482.71	412.44
Glendale/Trumbull	60	21,340.00	355.67	65	60	335.12	320.13
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	9	3,603.00	400.33	6	13	365.67	419.31
Hamtramck	46	17,003.50	369.64	48	42	355.15	401.11
Highland Park	22	11,543.50	524.70	22	36	459.05	377.96
Medbury/Concord	44	22,180.50	504.10	39	27	446.41	458.74
E McNichols	21	9,808.60	467.08	18	6	516.78	722.23
Forest/Ellery	19	9,387.81	494.10	20	9	495.16	505.33
Kercheval	13	7,478.50	575.27	13	7	524.92	793.57
Maddelein/Gratiot	37	16,098.30	435.09	38	22	398.76	415.65
Warren/Conner	24	10,816.00	450.67	23	16	489.69	421.52
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments**March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	25	10,347.90	413.92	25	16	126.84	200.94
Antrim/Kalkaska	5	1,368.30	273.66	5	7	663.40	456.94
Barry/Eaton	42	16,036.00	381.81	48	36	457.10	339.32
Benzie/Leelanau	3	1,600.00	533.33	2	3	229.75	570.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	2	678.42	339.21	2	1	188.75	563.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	9	2,566.50	285.17	12	11	420.60	416.00
Chippewa/Luce	12	5,250.00	437.50	18	22	433.37	442.10
Clinton/Shiawassee	99	46,081.10	465.47	84	53	160.79	113.71
Delta/Menominee	38	15,603.50	410.62	32	23	424.17	319.89
Dickinson/Iron	13	4,567.00	351.31	19	12	291.95	434.33
Houghton/Keweenaw	19	6,943.00	365.42	17	19	337.35	263.55
Ionia/Montcalm	54	24,930.09	461.67	63	32	410.36	414.88
Lake/Mason	24	11,382.00	474.25	24	21	433.79	408.21
Missaukee/Wexford	33	13,701.00	415.18	30	20	387.40	439.90
Montmorency/Oscoda	23	11,138.00	484.26	24	12	449.81	334.79
Ogemaw/Roscommon	30	11,715.50	390.52	29	17	409.01	332.98

**TABLE 8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Entire State	41	\$14,828.80	\$361.68	44	46	\$331.69	\$337.54
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alpena	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Antrim	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Arenac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Baraga	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Barry	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bay	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Berrien	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Branch	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Calhoun	1	371.00	371.00	1	0	371.00	0.00
Cass	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Chippewa	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Clare	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Clinton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Crawford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Delta	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Eaton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Emmet	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Genesee	4	908.50	227.13	2	4	224.00	336.04
Gladwin	1	368.00	368.00	1	1	368.00	368.00
Gogebic	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	341.00
Grand Traverse	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Hillsdale	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Houghton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Huron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ingham	1	311.00	311.00	1	1	311.00	380.96
Ionia	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	477.00
Iosco	1	261.00	261.00	1	0	261.00	0.00
Iron	1	255.00	255.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Isabella	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Jackson	1	390.00	390.00	2	0	131.00	0.00
Kalamazoo	2	796.00	398.00	2	2	398.00	220.50
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kent	2	591.00	295.50	1	1	398.00	602.00
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Lake	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lapeer	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Livingston	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Macomb	1	311.00	311.00	1	1	311.00	311.00
Manistee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Marquette	1	282.00	282.00	1	1	282.00	282.00
Mason	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Menominee	1	261.00	261.00	1	0	261.00	0.00
Midland	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montcalm	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	1	548.00	548.00	1	0	548.00	0.00
Newaygo	2	800.00	400.00	2	2	289.00	309.00
Oakland	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	229.13
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Otsego	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	0	435.00	0.00	4	1	224.50	293.00
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Saginaw	3	1,650.00	550.00	3	2	550.00	445.00
St Clair	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
St Joseph	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Sanilac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tuscola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
VanBuren	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Washtenaw	1	311.00	311.00	1	1	311.00	311.00
Wayne	17	5,979.30	351.72	19	24	344.23	340.85
Wexford 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Wayne Total	17	\$5,979.30	\$351.72	19	24	\$344.23	\$340.85
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lincoln Park	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Greydale	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	585.45
Romulus	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	282.00
Joy/Greenfield	2	754.00	377.00	2	0	377.00	0.00
Taylor	1	266.00	266.00	1	1	266.00	266.00
Inkster	1	239.40	239.40	1	0	239.40	0.00
Tireman	2	564.00	282.00	2	4	282.00	391.75
Schoolcraft	1	459.00	459.00	3	1	340.00	383.00
Fullerton	1	620.10	620.10	1	1	620.10	264.00
Fort Wayne	4	1,431.00	357.75	4	7	357.75	394.29
Glendale/Trumbull	1	587.00	587.00	1	2	587.00	144.25
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	155.00
Hamtramck	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Highland Park	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Medbury/Concord	1	253.80	253.80	1	1	253.80	67.00
E McNichols	1	282.00	282.00	1	1	282.00	282.00
Forest/Elery	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kercheval	1	282.00	282.00	1	0	282.00	0.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	282.00
Warren/Conner	1	241.00	241.00	1	1	241.00	413.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Barry/Eaton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Benzie/Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Delta/Menominee	1	261.00	261.00	1	0	261.00	0.00
Dickinson/Iron	1	255.00	255.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	477.00
Lake/Mason	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Missaukee/Wexford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 9. State FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Entire State	40	\$14,280.80	\$357.02	43	44	\$326.66	\$343.88
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alpena	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Antrim	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Arenac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Baraga	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Barry	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bay	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Berrien	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Branch	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Calhoun	1	371.00	371.00	1	0	371.00	0.00
Cass	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Chippewa	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Clare	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Clinton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Crawford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Delta	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Eaton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Emmet	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Genesee	4	908.50	227.13	2	3	224.00	404.05
Gladwin	1	368.00	368.00	1	1	368.00	368.00
Gogebic	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	341.00
Grand Traverse	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Hillsdale	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Houghton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Huron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ingham	1	311.00	311.00	1	1	311.00	380.96
Ionia	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	477.00
Iosco	1	261.00	261.00	1	0	261.00	0.00
Iron	1	255.00	255.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Isabella	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Jackson	1	390.00	390.00	2	0	131.00	0.00
Kalamazoo	2	796.00	398.00	2	2	398.00	220.50
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kent	2	591.00	295.50	1	1	398.00	602.00
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 9. State FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Lake	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lapeer	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Livingston	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Macomb	1	311.00	311.00	1	1	311.00	311.00
Manistee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Marquette	1	282.00	282.00	1	1	282.00	282.00
Mason	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Menominee	1	261.00	261.00	1	0	261.00	0.00
Midland	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montcalm	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	1	548.00	548.00	1	0	548.00	0.00
Newaygo	2	800.00	400.00	2	2	289.00	309.00
Oakland	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	229.13
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Otsego	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	0	435.00	0.00	4	1	224.50	293.00
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Saginaw	2	1,102.00	551.00	2	2	551.00	445.00
St Clair	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
St Joseph	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Sanilac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tuscola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
VanBuren	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Washtenaw	1	311.00	311.00	1	1	311.00	311.00
Wayne	17	5,979.30	351.72	19	23	344.23	344.19
Wexford 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 9. State FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Wayne Total	17	\$5,979.30	\$351.72	19	23	\$344.23	\$344.19
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lincoln Park	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Greydale	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	585.45
Romulus	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	282.00
Joy/Greenfield	2	754.00	377.00	2	0	377.00	0.00
Taylor	1	266.00	266.00	1	1	266.00	266.00
Inkster	1	239.40	239.40	1	0	239.40	0.00
Tireman	2	564.00	282.00	2	4	282.00	391.75
Schoolcraft	1	459.00	459.00	3	1	340.00	383.00
Fullerton	1	620.10	620.10	1	0	620.10	0.00
Fort Wayne	4	1,431.00	357.75	4	7	357.75	394.29
Glendale/Trumbull	1	587.00	587.00	1	2	587.00	144.25
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	155.00
Hamtramck	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Highland Park	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Medbury/Concord	1	253.80	253.80	1	1	253.80	67.00
E McNichols	1	282.00	282.00	1	1	282.00	282.00
Forest/Elery	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kercheval	1	282.00	282.00	1	0	282.00	0.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	282.00
Warren/Conner	1	241.00	241.00	1	1	241.00	413.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 9. State FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Barry/Eaton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Benzie/Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Delta/Menominee	1	261.00	261.00	1	0	261.00	0.00
Dickinson/Iron	1	255.00	255.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	477.00
Lake/Mason	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Missaukee/Wexford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Entire State	1	\$548.00	\$548.00	1	2	\$548.00	\$198.00
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alpena	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Antrim	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Arenac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Baraga	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Barry	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bay	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Berrien	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Branch	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Calhoun	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cass	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Chippewa	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Clare	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Clinton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Crawford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Delta	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Eaton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Emmet	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Genesee	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	132.00
Gladwin	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gogebic	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Hillsdale	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Houghton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Huron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ingham	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ionia	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iosco	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Isabella	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Jackson	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kent	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Lake	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lapeer	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Livingston	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Macomb	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Manistee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Marquette	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mason	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Menominee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midland	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montcalm	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Newaygo	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oakland	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Otsego	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Saginaw	1	548.00	548.00	1	0	548.00	0.00
St Clair	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
St Joseph	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Sanilac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tuscola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
VanBuren	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Washtenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Wayne	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	264.00
Wexford 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Wayne Total	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	1	\$0.00	\$264.00
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lincoln Park	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Greydale	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Romulus	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Taylor	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Inkster	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tireman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Fullerton	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	264.00
Fort Wayne	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Hamtramck	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Highland Park	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Medbury/Concord	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
E McNichols	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Forest/Ellery	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kercheval	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Warren/Conner	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Barry/Eaton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Benzie/Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Delta/Menominee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dickinson/Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lake/Mason	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Missaukee/Wexford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montmorency/Oscod	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw/Roscommo	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program

March 2002

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	214,874	155,891	58,983	200,951	147,914	53,037	13,923	7,977	5,946
Alcona	178	117	61	151	102	49	27	15	12
Alger	57	40	17	50	35	15	7	5	2
Allegan	939	682	257	848	635	213	91	47	44
Alpena	539	345	194	479	319	160	60	26	34
Antrim	136	100	36	133	99	34	3	1	2
Arenac	329	218	111	253	176	77	76	42	34
Baraga	106	72	34	87	61	26	19	11	8
Barry	522	342	180	454	308	146	68	34	34
Bay	2,140	1,445	695	1,917	1,318	599	223	127	96
Benzie	113	77	36	109	75	34	4	2	2
Berrien	4,807	3,574	1,233	4,713	3,530	1,183	94	44	50
Branch	672	433	239	564	383	181	108	50	58
Calhoun	3,400	2,438	962	3,234	2,346	888	166	92	74
Cass	744	510	234	697	487	210	47	23	24
Charlevoix	109	72	37	105	70	35	4	2	2
Cheboygan	295	199	96	268	184	84	27	15	12
Chippewa	497	322	175	450	297	153	47	25	22
Clare	761	485	276	630	416	214	131	69	62
Clinton	294	192	102	267	179	88	27	13	14
Crawford	229	152	77	202	139	63	27	13	14
Delta	571	342	229	459	288	171	112	54	58
Dickinson	245	160	85	224	151	73	21	9	12
Eaton	905	618	287	800	563	237	105	55	50
Emmet	152	101	51	149	100	49	3	1	2
Genesee	18,966	13,564	5,402	18,062	13,054	5,008	904	510	394
Gladwin	433	299	134	385	271	114	48	28	20
Gogebic	306	196	110	243	161	82	63	35	28
Grand Traverse	348	239	109	330	229	101	18	10	8
Gratiot	465	319	146	406	284	122	59	35	24
Hillsdale	564	379	185	497	348	149	67	31	36
Houghton	429	271	158	338	218	120	91	53	38
Huron	388	267	121	322	231	91	66	36	30
Ingham	5,788	4,181	1,607	5,284	3,865	1,419	504	316	188
Ionia	782	524	258	684	472	212	98	52	46
Iosco	499	343	156	420	298	122	79	45	34
Iron	185	114	71	159	102	57	26	12	14
Isabella	793	493	300	679	433	246	114	60	54
Jackson	3,266	2,335	931	3,081	2,238	843	185	97	88
Kalamazoo	4,813	3,447	1,366	4,542	3,294	1,248	271	153	118
Kalkaska	137	96	41	119	86	33	18	10	8
Kent	11,258	8,191	3,067	10,711	7,877	2,834	547	314	233
Keweenaw	17	10	7	17	10	7	0	0	0

TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program

March 2002

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Lake	360	242	118	328	228	100	32	14	18
Lapeer	734	493	241	639	438	201	95	55	40
Leelanau	68	51	17	61	48	13	7	3	4
Lenawee	1,099	773	326	1,043	745	298	56	28	28
Livingston	271	200	71	271	200	71	0	0	0
Luce	155	101	54	150	98	52	5	3	2
Mackinac	102	65	37	89	58	31	13	7	6
Macomb	5,495	3,833	1,662	4,880	3,480	1,400	615	353	262
Manistee	302	204	98	262	184	78	40	20	20
Marquette	720	454	266	635	411	224	85	43	42
Mason	559	376	183	485	332	153	74	44	30
Mecosta	682	441	241	554	375	179	128	66	62
Menominee	331	211	120	289	187	102	42	24	18
Midland	793	517	276	672	446	226	121	71	50
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	1,565	1,116	449	1,474	1,067	407	91	49	42
Montcalm	922	610	312	794	544	250	128	66	62
Montmorency	185	120	65	118	83	35	67	37	30
Muskegon	6,864	4,779	2,085	6,372	4,525	1,847	492	254	238
Newaygo	860	584	276	789	543	246	71	41	30
Oakland	8,543	6,302	2,241	7,870	5,901	1,969	673	401	272
Oceana	708	479	229	625	436	189	83	43	40
Ogemaw	524	342	182	425	283	142	99	59	40
Ontonagon	149	99	50	112	78	34	37	21	16
Osceola	494	314	180	430	285	145	64	29	35
Oscoda	189	130	59	151	108	43	38	22	16
Otsego	258	160	98	222	140	82	36	20	16
Ottawa	1,174	847	327	1,127	824	303	47	23	24
Presque Isle	110	77	33	98	71	27	12	6	6
Roscommon	551	369	182	507	345	162	44	24	20
Saginaw	9,758	7,071	2,687	9,157	6,738	2,419	601	333	268
St Clair	2,683	1,761	922	2,288	1,550	738	395	211	184
St Joseph	1,007	706	301	918	657	261	89	49	40
Sanilac	639	427	212	561	389	172	78	38	40
Schoolcraft	145	92	53	115	78	37	30	14	16
Shiawassee	869	578	291	771	528	243	98	50	48
Tuscola	770	506	264	672	462	210	98	44	54
VanBuren	1,810	1,279	531	1,660	1,197	463	150	82	68
Washtenaw	2,747	1,977	770	2,598	1,898	700	149	79	70
Wayne	90,621	68,327	22,294	86,468	65,714	20,754	4,153	2,613	1,540
Wexford 1/	881	574	307	749	508	241	132	66	66

TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program

March 2002

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	90,621	68,327	22,294	86,468	65,714	20,754	4,153	2,613	1,540
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	4	3	1	4	3	1	0	0	0
Midtown CFS	105	66	39	105	66	39	0	0	0
Redford	1,889	1,449	440	1,798	1,396	402	91	53	38
Lincoln Park	2,637	1,972	665	2,472	1,877	595	165	95	70
Greydale	6,590	4,944	1,646	6,442	4,856	1,586	148	88	60
Romulus	2,233	1,646	587	2,131	1,586	545	102	60	42
Joy/Greenfield	5,981	4,495	1,486	5,583	4,247	1,336	398	248	150
Taylor	2,140	1,500	640	2,037	1,447	590	103	53	50
Inkster	5,169	3,896	1,273	4,273	3,312	961	896	584	312
Tireman	5,495	4,149	1,346	5,290	4,026	1,264	205	123	82
Schoolcraft	5,468	4,139	1,329	5,370	4,073	1,297	98	66	32
Fullerton	5,072	3,781	1,291	4,953	3,712	1,241	119	69	50
Fort Wayne	4,984	3,905	1,079	4,802	3,787	1,015	182	118	64
Glendale/Trumbull	6,157	4,606	1,551	5,846	4,415	1,431	311	191	120
Oakman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	2,587	1,913	674	2,540	1,884	656	47	29	18
Hamtramck	3,713	2,893	820	3,441	2,713	728	272	180	92
Highland Park	3,022	2,270	752	2,874	2,166	708	148	104	44
Medbury/Concord	3,983	3,015	968	3,719	2,839	880	264	176	88
E McNichols	3,835	2,916	919	3,740	2,863	877	95	53	42
Forest/Ellery	4,200	3,204	996	4,088	3,130	958	112	74	38
Kercheval	3,281	2,465	816	3,219	2,429	790	62	36	26
Maddelein/Gratiot	7,275	5,508	1,767	7,063	5,370	1,693	212	138	74
Warren/Conner	4,783	3,577	1,206	4,660	3,502	1,158	123	75	48
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Other	16	13	3	16	13	3	0	0	0

TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program

March 2002

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Alger/Schoolcraft	926	618	308	821	563	258	105	55	50
Antrim/Kalkaska	273	196	77	252	185	67	21	11	10
Barry/Eaton	1,427	960	467	1,254	871	383	173	89	84
Benzie/Leelanau	181	128	53	170	123	47	11	5	6
Charlevoix/Emmet	261	173	88	254	170	84	7	3	4
Cheboygan/Mackinac	397	264	133	357	242	115	40	22	18
Chippewa/Luce	652	423	229	600	395	205	52	28	24
Clinton/Shiawassee	2,977	1,953	1,024	2,555	1,729	826	422	224	198
Delta/Menominee	902	553	349	748	475	273	154	78	76
Dickinson/Iron	430	274	156	383	253	130	47	21	26
Houghton/Keweenaw	446	281	165	355	228	127	91	53	38
Ionia/Montcalm	1,704	1,134	570	1,478	1,016	462	226	118	108
Lake/Mason	919	618	301	813	560	253	106	58	48
Missaukee/Wexford	881	574	307	749	508	241	132	66	66
Montmorency/Oscoda	374	250	124	269	191	78	105	59	46
Ogemaw/Roscommon	1,075	711	364	932	628	304	143	83	60

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
March 2002**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	214,793	155,834	58,959	200,874	147,859	53,015	13,919	7,975	5,944
Alcona	178	117	61	151	102	49	27	15	12
Alger	57	40	17	50	35	15	7	5	2
Allegan	939	682	257	848	635	213	91	47	44
Alpena	539	345	194	479	319	160	60	26	34
Antrim	136	100	36	133	99	34	3	1	2
Arenac	329	218	111	253	176	77	76	42	34
Baraga	106	72	34	87	61	26	19	11	8
Barry	522	342	180	454	308	146	68	34	34
Bay	2,140	1,445	695	1,917	1,318	599	223	127	96
Benzie	113	77	36	109	75	34	4	2	2
Berrien	4,807	3,574	1,233	4,713	3,530	1,183	94	44	50
Branch	672	433	239	564	383	181	108	50	58
Calhoun	3,398	2,437	961	3,232	2,345	887	166	92	74
Cass	744	510	234	697	487	210	47	23	24
Charlevoix	109	72	37	105	70	35	4	2	2
Cheboygan	295	199	96	268	184	84	27	15	12
Chippewa	497	322	175	450	297	153	47	25	22
Clare	761	485	276	630	416	214	131	69	62
Clinton	294	192	102	267	179	88	27	13	14
Crawford	229	152	77	202	139	63	27	13	14
Delta	571	342	229	459	288	171	112	54	58
Dickinson	245	160	85	224	151	73	21	9	12
Eaton	905	618	287	800	563	237	105	55	50
Emmet	152	101	51	149	100	49	3	1	2
Genesee	18,962	13,562	5,400	18,058	13,052	5,006	904	510	394
Gladwin	431	298	133	383	270	113	48	28	20
Gogebic	306	196	110	243	161	82	63	35	28
Grand Traverse	348	239	109	330	229	101	18	10	8
Gratiot	465	319	146	406	284	122	59	35	24
Hillsdale	564	379	185	497	348	149	67	31	36
Houghton	429	271	158	338	218	120	91	53	38
Huron	388	267	121	322	231	91	66	36	30
Ingham	5,787	4,180	1,607	5,283	3,864	1,419	504	316	188
Ionia	782	524	258	684	472	212	98	52	46
Iosco	498	342	156	419	297	122	79	45	34
Iron	184	114	70	158	102	56	26	12	14
Isabella	793	493	300	679	433	246	114	60	54
Jackson	3,265	2,335	930	3,080	2,238	842	185	97	88
Kalamazoo	4,809	3,444	1,365	4,538	3,291	1,247	271	153	118
Kalkaska	137	96	41	119	86	33	18	10	8
Kent	11,254	8,189	3,065	10,707	7,875	2,832	547	314	233
Keweenaw	17	10	7	17	10	7	0	0	0

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
March 2002**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Lake	360	242	118	328	228	100	32	14	18
Lapeer	734	493	241	639	438	201	95	55	40
Leelanau	68	51	17	61	48	13	7	3	4
Lenawee	1,099	773	326	1,043	745	298	56	28	28
Livingston	271	200	71	271	200	71	0	0	0
Luce	155	101	54	150	98	52	5	3	2
Mackinac	102	65	37	89	58	31	13	7	6
Macomb	5,494	3,832	1,662	4,879	3,479	1,400	615	353	262
Manistee	302	204	98	262	184	78	40	20	20
Marquette	719	454	265	634	411	223	85	43	42
Mason	559	376	183	485	332	153	74	44	30
Mecosta	682	441	241	554	375	179	128	66	62
Menominee	330	211	119	288	187	101	42	24	18
Midland	793	517	276	672	446	226	121	71	50
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	1,565	1,116	449	1,474	1,067	407	91	49	42
Montcalm	922	610	312	794	544	250	128	66	62
Montmorency	185	120	65	118	83	35	67	37	30
Muskegon	6,860	4,776	2,084	6,368	4,522	1,846	492	254	238
Newaygo	855	581	274	784	540	244	71	41	30
Oakland	8,543	6,302	2,241	7,870	5,901	1,969	673	401	272
Oceana	708	479	229	625	436	189	83	43	40
Ogemaw	524	342	182	425	283	142	99	59	40
Ontonagon	149	99	50	112	78	34	37	21	16
Osceola	494	314	180	430	285	145	64	29	35
Oscoda	189	130	59	151	108	43	38	22	16
Otsego	258	160	98	222	140	82	36	20	16
Ottawa	1,174	847	327	1,127	824	303	47	23	24
Presque Isle	110	77	33	98	71	27	12	6	6
Roscommon	551	369	182	507	345	162	44	24	20
Saginaw	9,747	7,064	2,683	9,150	6,733	2,417	597	331	266
St Clair	2,683	1,761	922	2,288	1,550	738	395	211	184
St Joseph	1,007	706	301	918	657	261	89	49	40
Sanilac	639	427	212	561	389	172	78	38	40
Schoolcraft	145	92	53	115	78	37	30	14	16
Shiawassee	869	578	291	771	528	243	98	50	48
Tuscola	770	506	264	672	462	210	98	44	54
VanBuren	1,810	1,279	531	1,660	1,197	463	150	82	68
Washtenaw	2,746	1,976	770	2,597	1,897	700	149	79	70
Wayne	90,584	68,296	22,288	86,431	65,683	20,748	4,153	2,613	1,540
Wexford 1/	881	574	307	749	508	241	132	66	66

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
March 2002**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	90,584	68,296	22,288	86,431	65,683	20,748	4,153	2,613	1,540
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	4	3	1	4	3	1	0	0	0
Midtown CFS	105	66	39	105	66	39	0	0	0
Redford	1,889	1,449	440	1,798	1,396	402	91	53	38
Lincoln Park	2,637	1,972	665	2,472	1,877	595	165	95	70
Greydale	6,590	4,944	1,646	6,442	4,856	1,586	148	88	60
Romulus	2,233	1,646	587	2,131	1,586	545	102	60	42
Joy/Greenfield	5,977	4,492	1,485	5,579	4,244	1,335	398	248	150
Taylor	2,138	1,498	640	2,035	1,445	590	103	53	50
Inkster	5,167	3,894	1,273	4,271	3,310	961	896	584	312
Tireman	5,493	4,147	1,346	5,288	4,024	1,264	205	123	82
Schoolcraft	5,465	4,137	1,328	5,367	4,071	1,296	98	66	32
Fullerton	5,067	3,777	1,290	4,948	3,708	1,240	119	69	50
Fort Wayne	4,977	3,899	1,078	4,795	3,781	1,014	182	118	64
Glendale/Trumbull	6,153	4,603	1,550	5,842	4,412	1,430	311	191	120
Oakman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	2,587	1,913	674	2,540	1,884	656	47	29	18
Hamtramck	3,713	2,893	820	3,441	2,713	728	272	180	92
Highland Park	3,022	2,270	752	2,874	2,166	708	148	104	44
Medbury/Concord	3,982	3,014	968	3,718	2,838	880	264	176	88
E McNichols	3,834	2,915	919	3,739	2,862	877	95	53	42
Forest/Ellery	4,200	3,204	996	4,088	3,130	958	112	74	38
Kercheval	3,280	2,464	816	3,218	2,428	790	62	36	26
Maddelein/Gratiot	7,275	5,508	1,767	7,063	5,370	1,693	212	138	74
Warren/Conner	4,778	3,573	1,205	4,655	3,498	1,157	123	75	48
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Other	16	13	3	16	13	3	0	0	0

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
March 2002**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Alger/Schoolcraft	926	618	308	821	563	258	105	55	50
Antrim/Kalkaska	273	196	77	252	185	67	21	11	10
Barry/Eaton	1,427	960	467	1,254	871	383	173	89	84
Benzie/Leelanau	181	128	53	170	123	47	11	5	6
Charlevoix/Emmet	261	173	88	254	170	84	7	3	4
Cheboygan/Mackinac	397	264	133	357	242	115	40	22	18
Chippewa/Luce	652	423	229	600	395	205	52	28	24
Clinton/Shiawassee	2,977	1,953	1,024	2,555	1,729	826	422	224	198
Delta/Menominee	901	553	348	747	475	272	154	78	76
Dickinson/Iron	429	274	155	382	253	129	47	21	26
Houghton/Keweenaw	446	281	165	355	228	127	91	53	38
Ionia/Montcalm	1,704	1,134	570	1,478	1,016	462	226	118	108
Lake/Mason	919	618	301	813	560	253	106	58	48
Missaukee/Wexford	881	574	307	749	508	241	132	66	66
Montmorency/Oscoda	374	250	124	269	191	78	105	59	46
Ogemaw/Roscommon	1,075	711	364	932	628	304	143	83	60

TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
March 2002

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Entire State	8,744	\$2,219,854.76	\$253.87	8,519	8,199	\$249.84	\$266.00
Alcona	8	4,115.98	514.50	9	8	304.49	288.63
Alger	4	2,022.12	505.53	2	4	264.00	498.50
Allegan	47	14,370.59	305.76	44	38	276.50	373.66
Alpena	59	9,208.40	156.07	55	60	165.67	185.48
Antrim	20	4,971.70	248.59	21	13	427.35	399.38
Arenac	17	6,243.56	367.27	19	27	390.20	309.44
Baraga	10	770.00	77.00	9	19	105.33	139.68
Barry	40	12,239.19	305.98	37	36	283.09	446.86
Bay	88	25,945.85	294.84	80	103	258.67	246.65
Benzie	15	3,935.54	262.37	16	13	427.84	289.41
Berrien	105	29,419.83	280.19	98	109	268.97	339.00
Branch	31	8,094.98	261.13	27	41	243.88	267.05
Calhoun	178	50,088.64	281.40	170	144	304.82	351.46
Cass	30	11,124.97	370.83	33	50	260.64	436.77
Charlevoix	16	5,294.00	330.88	18	13	319.83	248.36
Cheboygan	28	9,434.00	336.93	21	14	287.67	304.42
Chippewa	66	16,985.32	257.35	68	73	180.93	215.73
Clare	36	12,219.44	339.43	34	27	271.58	368.03
Clinton	18	4,459.80	247.77	19	14	353.66	466.26
Crawford	10	3,168.00	316.80	10	9	277.60	307.72
Delta	38	8,375.67	220.41	40	35	181.66	270.72
Dickinson	39	5,785.45	148.34	37	34	137.84	123.27
Eaton	32	9,451.60	295.36	36	41	287.49	347.51
Emmet	69	11,584.80	167.90	74	80	175.44	195.08
Genesee	425	117,517.31	276.51	393	494	276.65	291.79
Gladwin	16	3,783.00	236.44	18	24	412.22	397.11
Gogebic	8	1,781.56	222.70	12	13	180.44	259.64
Grand Traverse	98	22,473.22	229.32	94	68	238.07	198.06
Gratiot	26	6,482.47	249.33	27	20	251.83	448.92
Hillsdale	30	9,552.56	318.42	33	36	273.28	344.74
Houghton	52	10,499.63	201.92	65	53	182.53	195.24
Huron	30	7,204.84	240.16	28	20	235.72	334.98
Ingham	271	60,565.38	223.49	256	309	223.77	264.69
Ionia	22	7,352.31	334.20	24	44	304.16	371.60
Iosco	15	4,261.61	284.11	13	17	281.88	321.09
Iron	17	4,301.00	253.00	20	18	302.97	226.71
Isabella	30	9,185.00	306.17	28	22	268.85	354.70
Jackson	77	22,073.81	286.67	73	79	281.70	377.99
Kalamazoo	221	62,224.81	281.56	221	177	318.48	341.89
Kalkaska	22	6,159.00	279.95	22	20	311.71	450.27
Kent	539	104,263.89	193.44	512	585	170.42	183.97
Keweenaw	3	792.00	264.00	4	3	264.00	264.00

TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
March 2002

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Lake	36	10,450.79	290.30	35	37	274.07	290.05
Lapeer	33	11,847.16	359.00	33	26	272.00	239.60
Leelanau	12	3,192.63	266.05	14	6	257.71	327.80
Lenawee	44	14,077.74	319.95	51	47	278.35	271.12
Livingston	36	10,731.26	298.09	34	31	271.68	291.74
Luce	1	264.00	264.00	3	7	512.69	321.43
Mackinac	7	1,818.00	259.71	5	13	264.00	214.66
Macomb	405	106,512.69	262.99	402	359	249.68	292.46
Manistee	27	9,129.00	338.11	29	23	314.76	422.83
Marquette	94	20,470.18	217.77	88	73	232.38	193.22
Mason	18	6,111.00	339.50	16	35	357.33	334.56
Mecosta	41	10,285.11	250.86	32	32	266.88	249.55
Menominee	32	9,203.00	287.59	33	23	257.91	332.43
Midland	85	27,397.02	322.32	85	87	431.60	303.85
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	119	30,724.57	258.19	118	81	322.93	343.03
Montcalm	52	18,562.72	356.98	49	44	327.13	276.65
Montmorency	19	4,542.02	239.05	18	17	257.94	314.47
Muskegon	126	39,375.43	312.50	145	144	370.60	388.22
Newaygo	47	17,799.44	378.71	41	44	297.34	335.35
Oakland	608	130,242.06	214.21	574	543	216.43	204.45
Oceana	26	8,273.55	318.21	20	28	246.92	354.08
Ogemaw	30	10,246.00	341.53	28	37	308.19	509.79
Ontonagon	4	1,452.00	363.00	8	7	601.96	289.08
Osceola	26	6,551.00	251.96	28	19	352.39	369.44
Oscoda	13	5,460.00	420.00	9	9	308.00	360.71
Otsego	14	3,358.80	239.91	15	16	287.92	389.15
Ottawa	73	17,877.00	244.89	66	49	194.95	214.60
Presque Isle	13	3,493.00	268.69	12	10	247.08	373.60
Roscommon	34	14,223.68	418.34	33	44	338.71	397.95
Saginaw	155	45,595.79	294.17	174	183	324.27	324.47
St Clair	166	48,439.02	291.80	151	135	305.46	267.66
St Joseph	38	13,023.12	342.71	37	53	322.22	282.65
Sanilac	43	16,323.69	379.62	39	46	359.25	315.19
Schoolcraft	8	1,801.00	225.13	9	5	425.17	183.33
Shiawassee	21	5,870.47	279.55	25	24	344.44	481.32
Tuscola	33	13,334.00	404.06	35	31	254.68	276.96
VanBuren	63	20,232.29	321.15	56	48	370.55	434.02
Washtenaw	174	37,746.33	216.93	158	122	208.42	242.10
Wayne	3,024	722,251.13	238.84	2,949	2,624	225.52	231.89
Wexford 1/	38	11,784.24	310.11	42	30	380.05	399.42

TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
March 2002

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Wayne Total	3,024	\$722,251.13	\$238.84	2,949	2,624	\$225.52	\$231.89
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	283.33
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	27	19,924.95	737.96	21	24	515.47	602.12
Redford	76	19,837.00	261.01	76	71	251.72	293.40
Lincoln Park	96	26,657.69	277.68	94	91	309.51	287.31
Greydale	143	52,459.68	366.85	125	105	310.92	278.55
Romulus	95	26,068.93	274.41	96	70	265.16	262.74
Joy/Greenfield	95	27,555.80	290.06	99	80	289.11	344.74
Taylor	80	26,829.50	335.37	72	65	291.32	365.40
Inkster	95	27,715.60	291.74	94	81	270.31	283.67
Tireman	90	30,533.60	339.26	87	60	300.00	279.41
Schoolcraft	137	36,580.55	267.01	122	100	293.09	321.92
Fullerton	96	27,851.25	290.12	99	96	257.02	300.74
Fort Wayne	94	25,446.20	270.70	94	110	282.25	346.58
Glendale/Trumbull	157	42,510.91	270.77	143	125	275.64	265.66
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	169	50,171.60	296.87	161	161	281.75	304.38
Hamtramck	75	22,723.00	302.97	80	74	300.16	267.78
Highland Park	83	30,426.60	366.59	85	60	335.19	294.76
Medbury/Concord	40	10,021.00	250.53	38	28	287.79	358.55
E McNichols	60	17,592.36	293.21	63	50	290.24	325.89
Forest/Elery	74	19,121.99	258.41	75	50	255.59	371.74
Kercheval	71	27,984.73	394.15	65	71	299.58	267.07
Maddelein/Gratiot	82	23,378.00	285.10	87	78	282.64	280.41
Warren/Conner	79	22,664.49	286.89	71	53	295.26	359.79
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	1,010	108,195.70	107.12	999	917	101.62	91.06
Other	0	0.00	0.00	3	1	205.33	264.00

TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
March 2002

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	25	7,892.59	315.70	27	28	161.28	103.95
Antrim/Kalkaska	42	11,130.70	265.02	43	33	368.18	430.23
Barry/Eaton	72	21,690.79	301.26	73	77	285.26	393.96
Benzie/Leelanau	27	7,128.17	264.01	30	19	348.45	301.54
Charlevoix/Emmet	85	16,878.80	198.57	92	93	203.69	202.53
Cheboygan/Mackinac	35	11,252.00	321.49	26	27	283.12	261.20
Chippewa/Luce	67	17,249.32	257.45	71	80	194.95	224.98
Clinton/Shiawassee	184	52,898.82	287.49	170	149	90.18	121.34
Delta/Menominee	70	17,578.67	251.12	73	58	216.13	295.19
Dickinson/Iron	56	10,086.45	180.12	57	52	195.78	159.07
Houghton/Keweenaw	55	11,291.63	205.30	69	56	187.26	198.93
Ionia/Montcalm	74	25,915.03	350.20	73	88	319.58	324.13
Lake/Mason	54	16,561.79	306.70	51	72	300.19	311.69
Missaukee/Wexford	38	11,784.24	310.11	42	30	380.05	399.42
Montmorency/Oscoda	32	10,002.02	312.56	27	26	274.63	330.47
Ogemaw/Roscommon	64	24,469.68	382.34	61	81	324.70	449.03

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments
March 2002**

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Entire State	8,156	\$1,952,029.22	\$239.34	7,879	6,959	\$234.29	\$232.83
Alcona	5	1,320.00	264.00	7	5	245.14	295.40
Alger	2	528.00	264.00	2	3	264.00	528.00
Allegan	45	13,695.00	304.33	40	35	279.18	320.26
Alpena	59	9,208.40	156.07	54	55	161.15	162.80
Antrim	18	4,654.00	258.56	19	12	383.89	266.00
Arenac	15	3,853.80	256.92	17	18	384.58	257.38
Baraga	10	770.00	77.00	8	16	110.00	160.88
Barry	38	10,232.00	269.26	34	22	279.21	340.77
Bay	82	24,553.00	299.43	75	79	267.43	249.94
Benzie	11	2,904.00	264.00	12	10	341.00	356.40
Berrien	91	23,545.00	258.74	88	84	253.95	292.87
Branch	24	7,223.00	300.96	25	25	260.76	279.04
Calhoun	164	45,088.10	274.93	150	106	315.42	291.63
Cass	28	11,068.80	395.31	26	33	263.26	275.76
Charlevoix	15	4,884.00	325.60	16	12	261.25	245.67
Cheboygan	25	6,864.00	274.56	19	9	287.16	264.00
Chippewa	63	16,757.80	266.00	66	61	184.18	213.39
Clare	28	8,444.80	301.60	29	19	234.51	318.88
Clinton	17	4,054.80	238.52	18	14	350.53	466.26
Crawford	10	3,168.00	316.80	9	8	264.00	282.63
Delta	32	5,854.50	182.95	30	23	153.10	247.83
Dickinson	36	5,518.00	153.28	37	30	137.84	104.93
Eaton	28	8,085.00	288.75	32	30	262.42	336.83
Emmet	67	10,849.80	161.94	70	70	146.68	151.84
Genesee	353	90,887.24	257.47	350	395	250.32	260.64
Gladwin	15	3,608.00	240.53	18	19	412.22	431.31
Gogebic	6	1,584.00	264.00	6	4	264.00	264.00
Grand Traverse	97	21,785.50	224.59	91	64	207.82	194.42
Gratiot	24	6,293.00	262.21	26	14	258.85	281.57
Hillsdale	29	9,234.00	318.41	31	28	272.32	262.29
Houghton	43	8,124.50	188.94	47	46	174.17	191.74
Huron	28	6,856.00	244.86	27	16	240.70	317.31
Ingham	219	44,284.40	202.21	204	170	199.46	213.50
Ionia	18	4,620.00	256.67	19	27	286.50	286.15
Iosco	12	3,872.00	322.67	11	13	252.00	349.00
Iron	15	3,830.00	255.33	14	12	254.64	252.50
Isabella	28	8,048.00	287.43	27	17	252.44	267.93
Jackson	67	19,111.00	285.24	60	49	284.53	326.45
Kalamazoo	192	53,176.80	276.96	191	138	284.73	324.25
Kalkaska	22	6,159.00	279.95	20	15	300.25	409.60
Kent	519	94,195.70	181.49	479	523	152.03	144.08
Keweenaw	3	792.00	264.00	4	3	264.00	264.00

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments
March 2002**

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Lake	33	8,713.00	264.03	34	30	255.79	255.43
Lapeer	32	11,614.36	362.95	32	24	267.69	253.87
Leelanau	11	2,904.00	264.00	14	6	257.71	327.80
Lenawee	41	12,631.00	308.07	44	36	251.95	258.56
Livingston	35	9,236.00	263.89	34	30	271.68	280.80
Luce	1	264.00	264.00	1	4	264.00	276.00
Mackinac	7	1,818.00	259.71	5	10	264.00	195.80
Macomb	390	98,781.80	253.29	390	332	240.92	267.53
Manistee	26	8,712.00	335.08	23	19	229.87	345.66
Marquette	84	15,146.80	180.32	78	65	226.51	178.37
Mason	16	4,201.00	262.56	15	25	355.47	237.28
Mecosta	38	9,844.00	259.05	32	26	266.88	244.55
Menominee	31	8,888.00	286.71	29	22	268.55	328.91
Midland	81	24,674.00	304.62	77	82	403.66	274.28
Missaukee 1/				See footnotes			
Monroe	114	28,890.80	253.43	113	72	313.59	319.58
Montcalm	45	12,812.00	284.71	43	34	270.70	294.03
Montmorency	17	4,434.50	260.85	18	12	257.94	239.58
Muskegon	114	32,684.60	286.71	121	94	312.42	297.03
Newaygo	43	17,117.70	398.09	35	38	260.99	273.02
Oakland	589	118,672.76	201.48	562	518	202.19	193.46
Oceana	22	6,030.00	274.09	19	19	257.58	286.26
Ogemaw	28	9,770.00	348.93	26	26	272.88	296.63
Ontonagon	4	1,452.00	363.00	5	5	264.00	264.00
Osceola	25	6,476.00	259.04	26	13	321.46	324.00
Oscoda	12	3,960.00	330.00	9	8	308.00	346.50
Otsego	13	3,198.80	246.06	13	14	267.60	277.79
Ottawa	71	17,057.00	240.24	65	42	191.65	220.61
Presque Isle	13	3,493.00	268.69	12	9	247.08	192.89
Roscommon	31	11,176.00	360.52	30	34	283.00	369.05
Saginaw	136	39,780.00	292.50	143	152	309.26	319.93
St Clair	155	42,816.00	276.23	144	100	303.03	240.79
St Joseph	34	10,132.00	298.00	34	42	286.35	291.81
Sanilac	36	13,102.00	363.94	33	32	333.03	246.56
Schoolcraft	8	1,801.00	225.13	7	2	504.86	264.00
Shiawassee	18	4,796.00	266.44	15	16	272.80	260.50
Tuscola	31	12,044.00	388.52	31	26	245.84	231.15
VanBuren	52	16,866.50	324.36	48	27	315.69	321.35
Washtenaw	171	35,862.76	209.72	155	119	204.62	237.95
Wayne	2,912	651,795.90	223.83	2,823	2,439	217.33	211.82
Wexford 1/	33	8,795.00	266.52	33	23	306.30	282.00

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments
March 2002**

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Wayne Total	2,912	\$651,795.90	\$223.83	2,823	2,439	\$217.33	\$211.82
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	75	19,662.00	262.16	73	66	253.63	278.38
Lincoln Park	92	24,313.20	264.27	91	87	292.82	250.78
Greydale	128	38,324.60	299.41	110	81	306.41	268.52
Romulus	92	24,602.40	267.42	92	68	262.17	253.10
Joy/Greenfield	89	26,185.80	294.22	95	61	274.50	295.68
Taylor	77	25,790.50	334.94	71	60	289.65	346.23
Inkster	94	26,045.60	277.08	93	77	268.21	279.54
Tireman	88	29,959.60	340.45	82	55	302.00	286.03
Schoolcraft	126	31,512.80	250.10	114	84	297.94	289.53
Fullerton	93	25,388.20	272.99	95	94	258.05	305.50
Fort Wayne	89	23,846.40	267.94	90	102	279.45	334.07
Glendale/Trumbull	151	38,632.00	255.84	134	121	257.10	254.98
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	163	48,161.60	295.47	147	155	270.56	296.23
Hamtramck	75	22,723.00	302.97	78	68	279.73	255.43
Highland Park	80	29,140.60	364.26	80	48	322.78	284.35
Medbury/Concord	40	10,021.00	250.53	38	23	287.79	264.00
E McNichols	58	16,365.00	282.16	57	43	298.25	271.92
Forest/Ellery	68	17,380.00	255.59	72	45	256.06	335.75
Kercheval	67	21,758.90	324.76	62	67	293.87	256.89
Maddelein/Gratiot	82	23,378.00	285.10	80	72	283.53	278.37
Warren/Conner	76	20,584.00	270.84	68	44	294.29	286.70
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	1,009	108,020.70	107.06	998	917	100.98	91.06
Other	0	0.00	0.00	3	1	205.33	264.00

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments
March 2002**

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	20	5,324.00	266.20	17	19	238.94	111.16
Antrim/Kalkaska	40	10,813.00	270.33	39	27	341.00	345.78
Barry/Eaton	66	18,317.00	277.53	66	52	271.07	338.50
Benzie/Leelanau	22	5,808.00	264.00	26	16	296.15	345.68
Charlevoix/Emmet	82	15,733.80	191.88	86	82	168.00	165.57
Cheboygan/Mackinac	32	8,682.00	271.31	24	19	282.33	228.11
Chippewa/Luce	64	17,021.80	265.97	67	65	185.37	217.24
Clinton/Shiawassee	172	46,870.80	272.50	162	114	64.21	93.82
Delta/Menominee	63	14,742.50	234.01	59	45	209.85	287.47
Dickinson/Iron	51	9,348.00	183.29	51	42	169.90	147.09
Houghton/Keweenaw	46	8,916.50	193.84	51	49	181.22	196.16
Ionia/Montcalm	63	17,432.00	276.70	62	61	275.54	290.54
Lake/Mason	49	12,914.00	263.55	49	55	286.31	247.18
Missaukee/Wexford	33	8,795.00	266.52	33	23	306.30	282.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	29	8,394.50	289.47	27	20	274.63	282.35
Ogemaw/Roscommon	59	20,946.00	355.02	56	60	278.30	337.67

**TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Entire State	588	\$267,825.54	\$455.49	640	1,240	\$441.23	\$452.15
Alcona	3	2,795.98	931.99	2	3	512.19	277.33
Alger	2	1,494.12	747.06	0	1	0.00	410.00
Allegan	2	675.59	337.80	4	3	249.75	996.67
Alpena	0	0.00	0.00	1	5	410.00	434.94
Antrim	2	317.70	158.85	2	1	840.18	2,000.00
Arenac	2	2,389.76	1,194.88	2	9	438.00	413.56
Baraga	0	0.00	0.00	1	3	68.00	26.63
Barry	2	2,007.19	1,003.60	3	14	327.16	613.58
Bay	6	1,392.85	232.14	5	24	127.18	235.79
Benzie	4	1,031.54	257.89	4	3	688.35	66.13
Berrien	14	5,874.83	419.63	10	25	401.14	493.99
Branch	7	871.98	124.57	2	16	32.89	248.30
Calhoun	14	5,000.54	357.18	20	38	225.32	518.36
Cass	2	56.17	28.09	7	17	250.91	749.33
Charlevoix	1	410.00	410.00	2	1	788.51	280.71
Cheboygan	3	2,570.00	856.67	2	5	292.50	377.18
Chippewa	3	227.52	75.84	2	12	73.64	227.65
Clare	8	3,774.64	471.83	5	8	486.61	484.75
Clinton	1	405.00	405.00	1	0	410.00	0.00
Crawford	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	400.00	508.44
Delta	6	2,521.17	420.20	10	12	267.32	314.60
Dickinson	3	267.45	89.15	0	4	0.00	260.81
Eaton	4	1,366.60	341.65	4	11	488.00	376.64
Emmet	2	735.00	367.50	4	10	678.77	497.72
Genesee	72	26,630.07	369.86	43	99	490.99	416.05
Gladwin	1	175.00	175.00	0	5	0.00	267.18
Gogebic	2	197.56	98.78	6	9	96.88	257.70
Grand Traverse	1	687.72	687.72	3	4	1,155.55	256.39
Gratiot	2	189.47	94.74	1	6	69.32	839.39
Hillsdale	1	318.56	318.56	2	8	288.14	633.31
Houghton	9	2,375.13	263.90	18	7	204.37	218.26
Huron	2	348.84	174.42	1	4	101.16	405.64
Ingham	52	16,280.98	313.10	52	139	319.16	327.30
Ionia	4	2,732.31	683.08	5	17	371.28	507.31
Iosco	3	389.61	129.87	2	4	446.19	230.39
Iron	2	471.00	235.50	6	6	415.73	175.13
Isabella	2	1,137.00	568.50	1	5	711.70	649.72
Jackson	10	2,962.81	296.28	13	30	268.63	462.17
Kalamazoo	29	9,048.01	312.00	30	39	533.34	404.30
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00	2	5	426.27	572.29
Kent	20	10,068.19	503.41	33	62	437.37	520.50
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
March 2002

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Lake	3	1,737.79	579.26	1	7	895.37	438.40
Lapeer	1	232.80	232.80	1	2	410.00	68.43
Leelanau	1	288.63	288.63	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	3	1,446.74	482.25	7	11	444.29	312.26
Livingston	1	1,495.26	1,495.26	0	1	0.00	620.00
Luce	0	0.00	0.00	2	3	637.03	382.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	277.51
Macomb	15	7,730.89	515.39	12	27	534.43	599.00
Manistee	1	417.00	417.00	6	4	640.17	789.43
Marquette	10	5,323.38	532.34	10	8	278.19	313.89
Mason	2	1,910.00	955.00	1	10	385.35	577.77
Mecosta	3	441.11	147.04	0	6	0.00	271.19
Menominee	1	315.00	315.00	4	1	180.75	410.00
Midland	4	2,723.02	680.76	8	5	700.51	788.74
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	5	1,833.77	366.75	5	9	534.00	530.67
Montcalm	7	5,750.72	821.53	6	10	731.60	217.58
Montmorency	2	107.52	53.76	0	5	0.00	494.18
Muskegon	12	6,690.83	557.57	24	50	663.93	559.64
Newaygo	4	681.74	170.44	6	6	509.44	730.09
Oakland	19	11,569.30	608.91	12	25	883.53	432.02
Oceana	4	2,243.55	560.89	1	9	44.41	497.26
Ogemaw	2	476.00	238.00	2	11	767.12	1,013.60
Ontonagon	0	0.00	0.00	3	2	1,165.23	351.77
Osceola	1	75.00	75.00	2	6	754.51	467.89
Oscoda	1	1,500.00	1,500.00	0	1	0.00	474.42
Otsego	1	160.00	160.00	2	2	420.00	1,168.67
Ottawa	2	820.00	410.00	1	7	410.00	178.51
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	2,000.00
Roscommon	3	3,047.68	1,015.89	3	10	895.86	496.20
Saginaw	19	5,815.79	306.09	31	31	393.54	346.71
St Clair	11	5,623.02	511.18	7	35	355.33	344.43
St Joseph	4	2,891.12	722.78	3	11	728.77	247.69
Sanilac	7	3,221.69	460.24	6	14	503.45	472.05
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	2	3	146.28	129.54
Shiawassee	3	1,074.47	358.16	10	8	451.91	922.96
Tuscola	2	1,290.00	645.00	4	5	323.20	515.16
VanBuren	11	3,365.79	305.98	8	21	699.70	578.88
Washtenaw	3	1,883.57	627.86	3	3	405.00	406.67
Wayne	112	70,455.23	629.06	126	185	408.99	496.51
Wexford 1/	5	2,989.24	597.85	9	7	650.44	785.24

**TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Wayne Total	112	\$70,455.23	\$629.06	126	185	\$408.99	\$496.51
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	283.33
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	27	19,924.95	737.96	21	24	515.47	602.12
Redford	1	175.00	175.00	3	5	205.28	491.74
Lincoln Park	4	2,344.49	586.12	3	4	815.83	1,081.80
Greydale	15	14,135.08	942.34	15	24	344.01	312.41
Romulus	3	1,466.53	488.84	4	2	333.95	590.50
Joy/Greenfield	6	1,370.00	228.33	4	19	636.25	502.26
Taylor	3	1,039.00	346.33	1	5	410.00	595.48
Inkster	1	1,670.00	1,670.00	1	4	466.00	363.25
Tireman	2	574.00	287.00	5	5	267.37	206.58
Schoolcraft	11	5,067.75	460.70	8	16	224.00	491.95
Fullerton	3	2,463.05	821.02	4	2	232.50	77.00
Fort Wayne	5	1,599.80	319.96	4	8	345.25	506.05
Glendale/Trumbull	6	3,878.91	646.49	9	4	551.63	588.75
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	6	2,010.00	335.00	14	6	399.32	514.89
Hamtramck	0	0.00	0.00	2	6	1,097.00	407.85
Highland Park	3	1,286.00	428.67	5	12	533.72	336.39
Medbury/Concord	0	0.00	0.00	0	5	0.00	793.46
E McNichols	2	1,227.36	613.68	6	7	214.17	657.43
Forest/Elery	6	1,741.99	290.33	3	5	244.50	695.60
Kercheval	4	6,225.83	1,556.46	3	4	417.57	437.49
Maddelein/Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	7	6	272.56	304.94
Warren/Conner	3	2,080.49	693.50	3	9	317.09	717.13
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	1	175.00	175.00	1	0	740.00	0.00
Other	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
March 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				February 2002	March 2001	February 2002	March 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	5	2,568.59	513.72	10	9	29.26	88.74
Antrim/Kalkaska	2	317.70	158.85	4	6	633.22	810.25
Barry/Eaton	6	3,373.79	562.30	7	25	419.07	509.32
Benzie/Leelanau	5	1,320.17	264.03	4	3	688.35	66.13
Charlevoix/Emmet	3	1,145.00	381.67	6	11	715.35	477.99
Cheboygan/Mackinac	3	2,570.00	856.67	2	8	292.50	339.80
Chippewa/Luce	3	227.52	75.84	4	15	355.34	258.52
Clinton/Shiawassee	12	6,028.02	502.34	8	35	616.14	210.96
Delta/Menominee	7	2,836.17	405.17	14	13	242.59	321.94
Dickinson/Iron	5	738.45	147.69	6	10	415.73	209.40
Houghton/Keweenaw	9	2,375.13	263.90	18	7	204.37	218.26
Ionia/Montcalm	11	8,483.03	771.18	11	27	567.82	400.00
Lake/Mason	5	3,647.79	729.56	2	17	640.36	520.38
Missaukee/Wexford	5	2,989.24	597.85	9	7	650.44	785.24
Montmorency/Oscoda	3	1,607.52	535.84	0	6	0.00	490.89
Ogemaw/Roscommon	5	3,523.68	704.74	5	21	844.36	767.22

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type
of Case 4/
March 2002**

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Entire State	109	\$59,421.95	8,635	\$2,160,432.81
Alcona	0	0.00	8	4,115.98
Alger	0	0.00	4	2,022.12
Allegan	1	632.33	46	13,738.26
Alpena	0	0.00	59	9,208.40
Antrim	0	0.00	20	4,971.70
Arenac	0	0.00	17	6,243.56
Baraga	0	0.00	10	770.00
Barry	0	0.00	40	12,239.19
Bay	1	19.96	87	25,925.89
Benzie	0	0.00	15	3,935.54
Berrien	3	2,137.28	102	27,282.55
Branch	1	40.78	30	8,054.20
Calhoun	1	1,007.00	177	49,081.64
Cass	0	0.00	30	11,124.97
Charlevoix	0	0.00	16	5,294.00
Cheboygan	1	1,750.00	27	7,684.00
Chippewa	1	151.30	65	16,834.02
Clare	1	550.00	35	11,669.44
Clinton	1	405.00	17	4,054.80
Crawford	0	0.00	10	3,168.00
Delta	1	720.60	37	7,655.07
Dickinson	0	0.00	39	5,785.45
Eaton	2	671.60	30	8,780.00
Emmet	0	0.00	69	11,584.80
Genesee	10	3,536.71	415	113,980.60
Gladwin	0	0.00	16	3,783.00
Gogebic	0	0.00	8	1,781.56
Grand Traverse	0	0.00	98	22,473.22
Gratiot	0	0.00	26	6,482.47
Hillsdale	0	0.00	30	9,552.56
Houghton	0	0.00	52	10,499.63
Huron	0	0.00	30	7,204.84
Ingham	10	2,447.65	261	58,117.73
Ionia	0	0.00	22	7,352.31
Iosco	0	0.00	15	4,261.61
Iron	0	0.00	17	4,301.00
Isabella	0	0.00	30	9,185.00
Jackson	3	1,607.93	74	20,465.88
Kalamazoo	2	1,515.00	219	60,709.81
Kalkaska	0	0.00	22	6,159.00
Kent	3	1,242.25	536	103,021.64
Keweenaw	0	0.00	3	792.00

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type
of Case 4/
March 2002**

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Lake	0	0.00	36	10,450.79
Lapeer	0	0.00	33	11,847.16
Leelanau	1	288.63	11	2,904.00
Lenawee	0	0.00	44	14,077.74
Livingston	0	0.00	36	10,731.26
Luce	0	0.00	1	264.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	7	1,818.00
Macomb	2	1,140.00	403	105,372.69
Manistee	0	0.00	27	9,129.00
Marquette	1	574.16	93	19,896.02
Mason	0	0.00	18	6,111.00
Mecosta	0	0.00	41	10,285.11
Menominee	0	0.00	32	9,203.00
Midland	1	367.41	84	27,029.61
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes			
Monroe	0	0.00	119	30,724.57
Montcalm	0	0.00	52	18,562.72
Montmorency	0	0.00	19	4,542.02
Muskegon	2	1,554.22	124	37,821.21
Newaygo	0	0.00	47	17,799.44
Oakland	3	1,148.96	605	129,093.10
Oceana	2	851.45	24	7,422.10
Ogemaw	0	0.00	30	10,246.00
Ontonagon	0	0.00	4	1,452.00
Osceola	0	0.00	26	6,551.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	13	5,460.00
Otsego	0	0.00	14	3,358.80
Ottawa	0	0.00	73	17,877.00
Presque Isle	0	0.00	13	3,493.00
Roscommon	2	2,527.68	32	11,696.00
Saginaw	2	311.35	153	45,284.44
St Clair	2	1,347.48	164	47,091.54
St Joseph	1	110.83	37	12,912.29
Sanilac	0	0.00	43	16,323.69
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	8	1,801.00
Shiawassee	1	148.45	20	5,722.02
Tuscola	0	0.00	33	13,334.00
VanBuren	1	175.00	62	20,057.29
Washtenaw	1	283.25	173	37,463.08
Wayne	45	30,157.69	2,979	692,093.44
Wexford 1/	0	0.00	38	11,784.24

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type
of Case 4/
March 2002**

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Wayne Total	45	\$30,157.69	2,979	\$692,093.44
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00
Midtown CFS	27	19,924.95	0	0.00
Redford	0	0.00	76	19,837.00
Lincoln Park	1	52.42	95	26,605.27
Greydale	2	1,625.00	141	50,834.68
Romulus	2	1,047.82	93	25,021.11
Joy/Greenfield	1	175.00	94	27,380.80
Taylor	1	258.00	79	26,571.50
Inkster	1	1,670.00	94	26,045.60
Tireman	0	0.00	90	30,533.60
Schoolcraft	2	649.52	135	35,931.03
Fullerton	0	0.00	96	27,851.25
Fort Wayne	2	350.00	92	25,096.20
Glendale/Trumbull	3	2,578.98	154	39,931.93
Oakman	0	0.00	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0.00	169	50,171.60
Hamtramck	0	0.00	75	22,723.00
Highland Park	1	740.00	82	29,686.60
Medbury/Concord	0	0.00	40	10,021.00
E McNichols	1	566.00	59	17,026.36
Forest/Ellery	1	520.00	73	18,601.99
Kercheval	0	0.00	71	27,984.73
Maddelein/Gratiot	0	0.00	82	23,378.00
Warren/Conner	0	0.00	79	22,664.49
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0.00	1,010	108,195.70
Other	0	0.00	0	0.00

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type
of Case 4/
March 2002**

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	1	148.45	24	7,744.14
Antrim/Kalkaska	0	0.00	42	11,130.70
Barry/Eaton	2	671.60	70	21,019.19
Benzie/Leelanau	1	288.63	26	6,839.54
Charlevoix/Emmet	0	0.00	85	16,878.80
Cheboygan/Mackinac	1	1,750.00	34	9,502.00
Chippewa/Luce	1	151.30	66	17,098.02
Clinton/Shiawassee	3	1,752.48	181	51,146.34
Delta/Menominee	1	720.60	69	16,858.07
Dickinson/Iron	0	0.00	56	10,086.45
Houghton/Keweenaw	0	0.00	55	11,291.63
Ionia/Montcalm	0	0.00	74	25,915.03
Lake/Mason	0	0.00	54	16,561.79
Missaukee/Wexford	0	0.00	38	11,784.24
Montmorency/Oscod	0	0.00	32	10,002.02
Ogemaw/Roscommo	2	2,527.68	62	21,942.00

**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type
of Case, by Program 4/
March 2002**

County	State Disability Assistance		State Funded Emergency Relief			
	Cases	Payments	With Children		Without Children	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Entire State	8,156	\$1,952,029.22	109	\$59,421.95	479	\$208,403.59
Alcona	5	1,320.00	0	0.00	3	2,795.98
Alger	2	528.00	0	0.00	2	1,494.12
Allegan	45	13,695.00	1	632.33	1	43.26
Alpena	59	9,208.40	0	0.00	0	0.00
Antrim	18	4,654.00	0	0.00	2	317.70
Arenac	15	3,853.80	0	0.00	2	2,389.76
Baraga	10	770.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Barry	38	10,232.00	0	0.00	2	2,007.19
Bay	82	24,553.00	1	19.96	5	1,372.89
Benzie	11	2,904.00	0	0.00	4	1,031.54
Berrien	91	23,545.00	3	2,137.28	11	3,737.55
Branch	24	7,223.00	1	40.78	6	831.20
Calhoun	164	45,088.10	1	1,007.00	13	3,993.54
Cass	28	11,068.80	0	0.00	2	56.17
Charlevoix	15	4,884.00	0	0.00	1	410.00
Cheboygan	25	6,864.00	1	1,750.00	2	820.00
Chippewa	63	16,757.80	1	151.30	2	76.22
Clare	28	8,444.80	1	550.00	7	3,224.64
Clinton	17	4,054.80	1	405.00	0	0.00
Crawford	10	3,168.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Delta	32	5,854.50	1	720.60	5	1,800.57
Dickinson	36	5,518.00	0	0.00	3	267.45
Eaton	28	8,085.00	2	671.60	2	695.00
Emmet	67	10,849.80	0	0.00	2	735.00
Genesee	353	90,887.24	10	3,536.71	62	23,093.36
Gladwin	15	3,608.00	0	0.00	1	175.00
Gogebic	6	1,584.00	0	0.00	2	197.56
Grand Traverse	97	21,785.50	0	0.00	1	687.72
Gratiot	24	6,293.00	0	0.00	2	189.47
Hillsdale	29	9,234.00	0	0.00	1	318.56
Houghton	43	8,124.50	0	0.00	9	2,375.13
Huron	28	6,856.00	0	0.00	2	348.84
Ingham	219	44,284.40	10	2,447.65	42	13,833.33
Ionia	18	4,620.00	0	0.00	4	2,732.31
Iosco	12	3,872.00	0	0.00	3	389.61
Iron	15	3,830.00	0	0.00	2	471.00
Isabella	28	8,048.00	0	0.00	2	1,137.00
Jackson	67	19,111.00	3	1,607.93	7	1,354.88
Kalamazoo	192	53,176.80	2	1,515.00	27	7,533.01
Kalkaska	22	6,159.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Kent	519	94,195.70	3	1,242.25	17	8,825.94
Keweenaw	3	792.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type
of Case, by Program 4/
March 2002**

County	State Disability Assistance		State Funded Emergency Relief			
	Cases	Payments	With Children		Without Children	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Lake	33	8,713.00	0	0.00	3	1,737.79
Lapeer	32	11,614.36	0	0.00	1	232.80
Leelanau	11	2,904.00	1	288.63	0	0.00
Lenawee	41	12,631.00	0	0.00	3	1,446.74
Livingston	35	9,236.00	0	0.00	1	1,495.26
Luce	1	264.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Mackinac	7	1,818.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Macomb	390	98,781.80	2	1,140.00	13	6,590.89
Manistee	26	8,712.00	0	0.00	1	417.00
Marquette	84	15,146.80	1	574.16	9	4,749.22
Mason	16	4,201.00	0	0.00	2	1,910.00
Mecosta	38	9,844.00	0	0.00	3	441.11
Menominee	31	8,888.00	0	0.00	1	315.00
Midland	81	24,674.00	1	367.41	3	2,355.61
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	114	28,890.80	0	0.00	5	1,833.77
Montcalm	45	12,812.00	0	0.00	7	5,750.72
Montmorency	17	4,434.50	0	0.00	2	107.52
Muskegon	114	32,684.60	2	1,554.22	10	5,136.61
Newaygo	43	17,117.70	0	0.00	4	681.74
Oakland	589	118,672.76	3	1,148.96	16	10,420.34
Oceana	22	6,030.00	2	851.45	2	1,392.10
Ogemaw	28	9,770.00	0	0.00	2	476.00
Ontonagon	4	1,452.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Osceola	25	6,476.00	0	0.00	1	75.00
Oscoda	12	3,960.00	0	0.00	1	1,500.00
Otsego	13	3,198.80	0	0.00	1	160.00
Ottawa	71	17,057.00	0	0.00	2	820.00
Presque Isle	13	3,493.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Roscommon	31	11,176.00	2	2,527.68	1	520.00
Saginaw	136	39,780.00	2	311.35	17	5,504.44
St Clair	155	42,816.00	2	1,347.48	9	4,275.54
St Joseph	34	10,132.00	1	110.83	3	2,780.29
Sanilac	36	13,102.00	0	0.00	7	3,221.69
Schoolcraft	8	1,801.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Shiawassee	18	4,796.00	1	148.45	2	926.02
Tuscola	31	12,044.00	0	0.00	2	1,290.00
VanBuren	52	16,866.50	1	175.00	10	3,190.79
Washtenaw	171	35,862.76	1	283.25	2	1,600.32
Wayne	2,912	651,795.90	45	30,157.69	67	40,297.54
Wexford 1/	33	8,795.00	0	0.00	5	2,989.24

**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type
of Case, by Program 4/
March 2002**

County	State Disability Assistance		State Funded Emergency Relief			
	Cases	Payments	With Children		Without Children	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Wayne Total	2,912	\$651,795.90	45	\$30,157.69	67	\$40,297.54
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0.00	27	19,924.95	0	0.00
Redford	75	19,662.00	0	0.00	1	175.00
Lincoln Park	92	24,313.20	1	52.42	3	2,292.07
Greydale	128	38,324.60	2	1,625.00	13	12,510.08
Romulus	92	24,602.40	2	1,047.82	1	418.71
Joy/Greenfield	89	26,185.80	1	175.00	5	1,195.00
Taylor	77	25,790.50	1	258.00	2	781.00
Inkster	94	26,045.60	1	1,670.00	0	0.00
Tireman	88	29,959.60	0	0.00	2	574.00
Schoolcraft	126	31,512.80	2	649.52	9	4,418.23
Fullerton	93	25,388.20	0	0.00	3	2,463.05
Fort Wayne	89	23,846.40	2	350.00	3	1,249.80
Glendale/Trumbull	151	38,632.00	3	2,578.98	3	1,299.93
Oakman	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	163	48,161.60	0	0.00	6	2,010.00
Hamtramck	75	22,723.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Highland Park	80	29,140.60	1	740.00	2	546.00
Medbury/Concord	40	10,021.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
E McNichols	58	16,365.00	1	566.00	1	661.36
Forest/Ellery	68	17,380.00	1	520.00	5	1,221.99
Kercheval	67	21,758.90	0	0.00	4	6,225.83
Maddelein/Gratiot	82	23,378.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Warren/Conner	76	20,584.00	0	0.00	3	2,080.49
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	1,009	108,020.70	0	0.00	1	175.00
Other	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type
of Case, by Program 4/
March 2002**

County	State Disability Assistance		State Funded Emergency Relief			
	Cases	Payments	With Children		Without Children	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	20	5,324.00	1	148.45	4	2,420.14
Antrim/Kalkaska	40	10,813.00	0	0.00	2	317.70
Barry/Eaton	66	18,317.00	2	671.60	4	2,702.19
Benzie/Leelanau	22	5,808.00	1	288.63	4	1,031.54
Charlevoix/Emmet	82	15,733.80	0	0.00	3	1,145.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	32	8,682.00	1	1,750.00	2	820.00
Chippewa/Luce	64	17,021.80	1	151.30	2	76.22
Clinton/Shiawassee	172	46,870.80	3	1,752.48	9	4,275.54
Delta/Menominee	63	14,742.50	1	720.60	6	2,115.57
Dickinson/Iron	51	9,348.00	0	0.00	5	738.45
Houghton/Keweenaw	46	8,916.50	0	0.00	9	2,375.13
Ionia/Montcalm	63	17,432.00	0	0.00	11	8,483.03
Lake/Mason	49	12,914.00	0	0.00	5	3,647.79
Missaukee/Wexford	33	8,795.00	0	0.00	5	2,989.24
Montmorency/Oscod	29	8,394.50	0	0.00	3	1,607.52
Ogemaw/Roscommo	59	20,946.00	2	2,527.68	3	996.00

**TABLE 19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program
March 2002**

County	Total 7/			Type of Case							
				Cases With Children			Cases Without Children	SDA	State Funded State Emergency Relief		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Adults	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	9,231	287	8,944	439	287	152	8,792	8,216	1,015	287	728
Alcona	9	0	9	0	0	0	9	5	4	0	4
Alger	5	0	5	0	0	0	5	2	3	0	3
Allegan	51	3	48	5	3	2	46	45	6	3	3
Alpena	59	0	59	0	0	0	59	59	0	0	0
Antrim	20	0	20	0	0	0	20	18	2	0	2
Arenac	17	0	17	0	0	0	17	15	2	0	2
Baraga	10	0	10	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0
Barry	41	0	41	0	0	0	41	38	3	0	3
Bay	92	2	90	3	2	1	89	82	10	2	8
Benzie	15	0	15	0	0	0	15	11	4	0	4
Berrien	114	6	108	10	6	4	104	91	23	6	17
Branch	34	1	33	2	1	1	32	24	10	1	9
Calhoun	185	3	182	4	3	1	181	164	21	3	18
Cass	31	0	31	0	0	0	31	29	2	0	2
Charlevoix	16	0	16	0	0	0	16	15	1	0	1
Cheboygan	31	2	29	4	2	2	27	25	6	2	4
Chippewa	68	1	67	3	1	2	65	63	5	1	4
Clare	42	2	40	3	2	1	39	29	13	2	11
Clinton	19	1	18	2	1	1	17	17	2	1	1
Crawford	10	0	10	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0
Delta	43	3	40	5	3	2	38	32	11	3	8
Dickinson	39	0	39	0	0	0	39	36	3	0	3
Eaton	38	3	35	5	3	2	33	30	8	3	5
Emmet	72	0	72	0	0	0	72	70	2	0	2
Genesee	464	18	446	33	18	15	431	357	107	18	89
Gladwin	17	0	17	0	0	0	17	15	2	0	2
Gogebic	8	0	8	0	0	0	8	6	2	0	2
Grand Traverse	98	0	98	0	0	0	98	97	1	0	1
Gratiot	27	0	27	0	0	0	27	25	2	0	2
Hillsdale	30	0	30	0	0	0	30	29	1	0	1
Houghton	53	0	53	0	0	0	53	43	10	0	10
Huron	30	0	30	0	0	0	30	28	2	0	2
Ingham	307	18	289	33	18	15	274	221	86	18	68
Ionia	23	0	23	0	0	0	23	18	5	0	5
Iosco	16	0	16	0	0	0	16	12	4	0	4
Iron	18	0	18	0	0	0	18	15	3	0	3
Isabella	31	0	31	0	0	0	31	28	3	0	3
Jackson	93	12	81	17	12	5	76	68	25	12	13
Kalamazoo	235	6	229	9	6	3	226	192	43	6	37
Kalkaska	22	0	22	0	0	0	22	22	0	0	0
Kent	548	4	544	8	4	4	540	519	29	4	25
Keweenaw	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0

**TABLE 19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program
March 2002**

County	Total 7/			Type of Case								
				Cases With Children			Cases Without Children	SDA	State Funded State Emergency Relief			
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Adults	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	
Lake	36	0	36	0	0	0	36	33	3	0	3	
Lapeer	34	0	34	0	0	0	34	33	1	0	1	
Leelanau	14	1	13	3	1	2	11	11	3	1	2	
Lenawee	48	0	48	0	0	0	48	44	4	0	4	
Livingston	37	0	37	0	0	0	37	35	2	0	2	
Luce	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	
Mackinac	7	0	7	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	
Macomb	421	3	418	5	3	2	416	401	20	3	17	
Manistee	28	0	28	0	0	0	28	26	2	0	2	
Marquette	98	3	95	5	3	2	93	84	14	3	11	
Mason	18	0	18	0	0	0	18	16	2	0	2	
Mecosta	44	0	44	0	0	0	44	40	4	0	4	
Menominee	32	0	32	0	0	0	32	31	1	0	1	
Midland	87	2	85	3	2	1	84	81	6	2	4	
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes											
Monroe	122	0	122	0	0	0	122	116	6	0	6	
Montcalm	53	0	53	0	0	0	53	45	8	0	8	
Montmorency	19	0	19	0	0	0	19	17	2	0	2	
Muskegon	138	6	132	10	6	4	128	115	23	6	17	
Newaygo	49	0	49	0	0	0	49	44	5	0	5	
Oakland	628	7	621	13	7	6	615	596	32	7	25	
Oceana	31	3	28	7	3	4	24	22	9	3	6	
Ogemaw	31	0	31	0	0	0	31	28	3	0	3	
Ontonagon	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	
Osceola	27	0	27	0	0	0	27	25	2	0	2	
Oscoda	14	0	14	0	0	0	14	12	2	0	2	
Otsego	14	0	14	0	0	0	14	13	1	0	1	
Ottawa	75	0	75	0	0	0	75	73	2	0	2	
Presque Isle	14	0	14	0	0	0	14	14	0	0	0	
Roscommon	41	4	37	8	4	4	33	31	10	4	6	
Saginaw	169	7	162	11	7	4	158	137	32	7	25	
St Clair	175	6	169	9	6	3	166	155	20	6	14	
St Joseph	43	3	40	4	3	1	39	34	9	3	6	
Sanilac	46	0	46	0	0	0	46	36	10	0	10	
Schoolcraft	8	0	8	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	
Shiawassee	23	1	22	3	1	2	20	18	5	1	4	
Tuscola	34	0	34	0	0	0	34	32	2	0	2	
VanBuren	67	1	66	2	1	1	65	54	13	1	12	
Washtenaw	181	1	180	2	1	1	179	177	4	1	3	
Wayne	3,197	154	3,043	208	154	54	2,989	2,916	281	154	127	
Wexford 1/	39	0	39	0	0	0	39	33	6	0	6	

**TABLE 19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program
March 2002**

County	Total 7/			Type of Case								
				Cases With Children			Cases Without Children	SDA	State Funded State Emergency Relief			
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Adults	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	
Alger/Schoolcraft	28	1	27	3	1	2	25	20	8	1	7	
Antrim/Kalkaska	42	0	42	0	0	0	42	40	2	0	2	
Barry/Eaton	79	3	76	5	3	2	74	68	11	3	8	
Benzie/Leelanau	29	1	28	3	1	2	26	22	7	1	6	
Charlevoix/Emmet	88	0	88	0	0	0	88	85	3	0	3	
Cheboygan/Mackinac	38	2	36	4	2	2	34	32	6	2	4	
Chippewa/Luce	69	1	68	3	1	2	66	64	5	1	4	
Clinton/Shiawassee	194	7	187	11	7	4	183	172	22	7	15	
Delta/Menominee	75	3	72	5	3	2	70	63	12	3	9	
Dickinson/Iron	57	0	57	0	0	0	57	51	6	0	6	
Houghton/Keweenaw	56	0	56	0	0	0	56	46	10	0	10	
Ionia/Montcalm	76	0	76	0	0	0	76	63	13	0	13	
Lake/Mason	54	0	54	0	0	0	54	49	5	0	5	
Missaukee/Wexford	39	0	39	0	0	0	39	33	6	0	6	
Montmorency/Oscoda	33	0	33	0	0	0	33	29	4	0	4	
Ogemaw/Roscommon	72	4	68	8	4	4	64	59	13	4	9	

TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments
March 2002

County	Total			Federal Funded			State Funded		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Entire State	650	\$618,382.29	\$951.36	75	\$65,408.87	\$872.12	575	\$552,973.42	\$961.69
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	1,114.00	1,114.00
Alpena	2	1,588.90	794.45	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,588.90	794.45
Antrim	2	461.14	230.57	0	0.00	0.00	2	461.14	230.57
Arenac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Baraga	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Barry	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	1,114.00	1,114.00
Bay	4	2,748.71	687.18	1	123.00	123.00	3	2,625.71	875.24
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Berrien	17	15,943.21	937.84	2	1,237.00	618.50	15	14,706.21	980.41
Branch	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	1,114.00	1,114.00
Calhoun	16	15,022.72	938.92	4	4,286.00	1,071.50	12	10,736.72	894.73
Cass	5	3,962.00	792.40	0	0.00	0.00	5	3,962.00	792.40
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan	2	1,582.94	791.47	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,582.94	791.47
Chippewa	4	3,922.08	980.52	0	0.00	0.00	4	3,922.08	980.52
Clare	2	1,387.15	693.58	1	944.00	944.00	1	443.15	443.15
Clinton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Crawford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Delta	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	0	0.00	0.00
Dickinson	1	944.00	944.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	944.00	944.00
Eaton	3	3,002.00	1,000.67	0	0.00	0.00	3	3,002.00	1,000.67
Emmet	1	944.00	944.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	944.00	944.00
Genesee	31	26,331.63	849.41	5	2,756.89	551.38	26	23,574.74	906.72
Gladwin	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Gogebic	2	1,888.00	944.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,888.00	944.00
Grand Traverse	1	523.00	523.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	523.00	523.00
Gratiot	3	3,185.92	1,061.97	0	0.00	0.00	3	3,185.92	1,061.97
Hillsdale	2	1,566.30	783.15	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,566.30	783.15
Houghton	3	3,166.00	1,055.33	0	0.00	0.00	3	3,166.00	1,055.33
Huron	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	1,114.00	1,114.00
Ingham	14	12,847.00	917.64	2	1,012.00	506.00	12	11,835.00	986.25
Ionia	2	2,058.00	1,029.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	2,058.00	1,029.00
Iosco	6	5,160.72	860.12	3	2,199.72	733.24	3	2,961.00	987.00
Iron	2	854.09	427.05	0	0.00	0.00	2	854.09	427.05
Isabella	4	3,333.18	833.30	0	0.00	0.00	4	3,333.18	833.30
Jackson	5	4,610.64	922.13	1	859.00	859.00	4	3,751.64	937.91
Kalamazoo	16	15,156.76	947.30	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	15	14,042.76	936.18
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Kent	27	22,323.52	826.80	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	26	21,209.52	815.75
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments
March 2002**

County	Total			Federal Funded			State Funded		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Lake	1	1,003.55	1,003.55	0	0.00	0.00	1	1,003.55	1,003.55
Lapeer	5	6,440.00	1,288.00	2	3,172.00	1,586.00	3	3,268.00	1,089.33
Leelanau	1	270.44	270.44	0	0.00	0.00	1	270.44	270.44
Lenawee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Livingston	1	523.00	523.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	523.00	523.00
Luce	2	1,237.00	618.50	2	1,237.00	618.50	0	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Macomb	16	14,880.98	930.06	0	0.00	0.00	16	14,880.98	930.06
Manistee	4	3,525.00	881.25	0	0.00	0.00	4	3,525.00	881.25
Marquette	3	2,906.84	968.95	0	0.00	0.00	3	2,906.84	968.95
Mason	3	2,486.00	828.67	0	0.00	0.00	3	2,486.00	828.67
Mecosta	1	944.00	944.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	944.00	944.00
Menominee	1	944.00	944.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	944.00	944.00
Midland	1	507.97	507.97	0	0.00	0.00	1	507.97	507.97
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	4	3,362.77	840.69	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	3	2,248.77	749.59
Montcalm	2	614.00	307.00	1	99.00	99.00	1	515.00	515.00
Montmorency	1	944.00	944.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	944.00	944.00
Muskegon	17	15,090.61	887.68	2	1,195.00	597.50	15	13,895.61	926.37
Newaygo	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	1,114.00	1,114.00
Oakland	41	39,601.78	965.90	3	3,580.00	1,193.33	38	36,021.78	947.94
Oceana	1	944.00	944.00	1	944.00	944.00	0	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw	4	3,508.16	877.04	0	0.00	0.00	4	3,508.16	877.04
Ontonagon	1	944.83	944.83	0	0.00	0.00	1	944.83	944.83
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Otsego	4	2,642.45	660.61	1	123.00	123.00	3	2,519.45	839.82
Ottawa	6	5,781.00	963.50	1	381.00	381.00	5	5,400.00	1,080.00
Presque Isle	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	5	5,400.00	1,080.00	2	2,058.00	1,029.00	3	3,342.00	1,114.00
Saginaw	23	21,318.65	926.90	1	123.00	123.00	22	21,195.65	963.44
St Clair	5	4,899.00	979.80	1	808.00	808.00	4	4,091.00	1,022.75
St Joseph	1	574.00	574.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	574.00	574.00
Sanilac	2	2,058.00	1,029.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	2,058.00	1,029.00
Schoolcraft	1	810.00	810.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	810.00	810.00
Shiawassee	2	1132	566	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,132.00	566.00
Tuscola	3	2064	688	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	2	950.00	475.00
VanBuren	6	5,701.00	950.17	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	5	4,587.00	917.40
Washtenaw	10	10,394.00	1,039.40	0	0.00	0.00	10	10,394.00	1,039.40
Wayne	284	289,152.65	1,018.14	31	30,350.26	979.04	253	258,802.39	1,022.93
Wexford 1/	4	3,465.00	866.25	1	123.00	123.00	3	3,342.00	1,114.00

**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments
March 2002**

County	Total			Federal Funded			State Funded		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Wayne Total	284	\$289,152.65	\$1,018.14	31	\$30,350.26	\$979.04	253	\$258,802.39	\$1,022.93
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	3	2,938.00	979.33	0	0.00	0.00	3	2,938.00	979.33
Lincoln Park	5	4,381.00	876.20	0	0.00	0.00	5	4,381.00	876.20
Greydale	14	15,545.00	1,110.36	4	4,405.00	1,101.25	10	11,140.00	1,114.00
Romulus	2	2,228.00	1,114.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	2,228.00	1,114.00
Joy/Greenfield	16	15,783.00	986.44	3	3,172.00	1,057.33	13	12,611.00	970.08
Taylor	8	7,500.00	937.50	2	1,237.00	618.50	6	6,263.00	1,043.83
Inkster	8	7,751.00	968.88	1	123.00	123.00	7	7,628.00	1,089.71
Tireman	18	19,882.00	1,104.56	2	2,228.00	1,114.00	16	17,654.00	1,103.38
Schoolcraft	23	25,452.00	1,106.61	2	2,228.00	1,114.00	21	23,224.00	1,105.90
Fullerton	16	15,996.18	999.76	0	0.00	0.00	16	15,996.18	999.76
Fort Wayne	8	7,931.00	991.38	2	1,247.00	623.50	6	6,684.00	1,114.00
Glendale/Trumbull	19	18,674.00	982.84	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	18	17,560.00	975.56
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	23	24,338.00	1,058.17	2	2,228.00	1,114.00	21	22,110.00	1,052.86
Hamtramck	8	6,913.15	864.14	4	3,588.00	897.00	4	3,325.15	831.29
Highland Park	18	19,174.00	1,065.22	3	3,342.00	1,114.00	15	15,832.00	1,055.47
Medbury/Concord	9	10,026.00	1,114.00	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	8	8,912.00	1,114.00
E McNichols	8	8,508.00	1,063.50	2	2,228.00	1,114.00	6	6,280.00	1,046.67
Forest/Elery	11	11,390.42	1,035.49	1	982.26	982.26	10	10,408.16	1,040.82
Kercheval	3	3,342.00	1,114.00	0	0.00	0.00	3	3,342.00	1,114.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	16	16,639.00	1,039.94	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	15	15,525.00	1,035.00
Warren/Conner	12	13,368.00	1,114.00	0	0.00	0.00	12	13,368.00	1,114.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	36	31,392.90	872.03	0	0.00	0.00	36	31,392.90	872.03
Other	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments
March 2002**

County	Total			Federal Funded			State Funded		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Alger/Schoolcraft	3	2,246.00	748.67	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	2	1,132.00	566.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	2	461.14	230.57	0	0.00	0.00	2	461.14	230.57
Barry/Eaton	4	4,116.00	1,029.00	0	0.00	0.00	4	4,116.00	1,029.00
Benzie/Leelanau	1	270.44	270.44	0	0.00	0.00	1	270.44	270.44
Charlevoix/Emmet	1	944.00	944.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	944.00	944.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	2	1,582.94	791.47	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,582.94	791.47
Chippewa/Luce	6	5,159.08	859.85	2	1,237.00	618.50	4	3,922.08	980.52
Clinton/Shiawassee	5	4,899.00	979.80	1	808.00	808.00	4	4,091.00	1,022.75
Delta/Menominee	2	2,058.00	1,029.00	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	1	944.00	944.00
Dickinson/Iron	3	1,798.09	599.36	0	0.00	0.00	3	1,798.09	599.36
Houghton/Keweenaw	3	3,166.00	1,055.33	0	0.00	0.00	3	3,166.00	1,055.33
Ionia/Montcalm	4	2,672.00	668.00	1	99.00	99.00	3	2,573.00	857.67
Lake/Mason	4	3,489.55	872.39	0	0.00	0.00	4	3,489.55	872.39
Missaukee/Wexford	4	3,465.00	866.25	1	123.00	123.00	3	3,342.00	1,114.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	1	944.00	944.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	944.00	944.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	9	8,908.16	989.80	2	2,058.00	1,029.00	7	6,850.16	978.59

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
March 2002**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	1,162	4,184	\$553,117.89	637	2,308	\$294,885.33	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	2	7	1,000.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	1	2	520.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	2	8	1,070.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alpena	1	4	552.00	1	4	552.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	3	10	2,040.00	2	7	1,740.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	2	7	493.58	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	8	25	3,211.36	3	9	1,315.00	0	0	0.00
Bay	12	32	4,527.15	9	23	2,827.32	0	0	0.00
Benzie	2	7	690.69	2	7	690.69	0	0	0.00
Berrien	44	157	24,521.48	32	115	17,416.01	0	0	0.00
Branch	5	18	1,660.22	3	11	1,519.44	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	26	83	13,261.32	16	52	7,767.31	0	0	0.00
Cass	7	23	2,139.93	2	7	51.18	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix	1	4	347.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	1	4	470.00	1	4	470.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	10	41	1,761.32	7	29	1,413.04	0	0	0.00
Clare	6	20	3,003.94	5	18	2,543.94	0	0	0.00
Clinton	5	15	4,829.11	2	5	1,409.60	0	0	0.00
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	10	30	2,846.58	7	22	1,893.58	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	7	26	2,830.68	6	21	1,624.78	0	0	0.00
Eaton	8	27	3,534.11	2	6	1,240.00	0	0	0.00
Emmet	3	11	1,586.00	1	2	156.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	186	662	69,947.74	110	386	43,258.13	0	0	0.00
Gladwin	2	5	1,645.88	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	8	28	4,229.40	4	18	2,122.97	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	1	2	140.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	2	7	463.77	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	3	13	1,478.72	1	5	1,004.86	0	0	0.00
Houghton	4	16	730.30	2	11	434.72	0	0	0.00
Huron	1	5	900.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ingham	96	356	34,454.73	46	175	17,081.61	0	0	0.00
Ionia	8	29	4,121.44	2	7	880.00	0	0	0.00
Iosco	3	10	878.06	2	7	759.02	0	0	0.00
Iron	5	13	1,433.76	2	4	350.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	5	17	1,030.80	1	4	387.79	0	0	0.00
Jackson	34	128	17,526.57	13	48	7,187.98	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	38	145	17,237.83	23	90	10,180.52	0	0	0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	77	294	44,934.55	40	149	21,030.45	0	0	0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
March 2002**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	1	2	816.96	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	1	3	620.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	2	5	2,520.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	7	28	3,420.59	4	13	1,837.00	0	0	0.00
Livingston	1	2	764.00	1	2	764.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	2	9	171.18	1	5	75.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	2	6	834.68	1	3	775.83	0	0	0.00
Macomb	23	84	14,178.71	7	27	4,779.00	0	0	0.00
Manistee	3	11	810.26	2	8	260.26	0	0	0.00
Marquette	6	15	1,941.82	1	2	256.57	0	0	0.00
Mason	7	23	3,434.00	4	15	1,995.00	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	3	13	2,910.53	2	9	2,810.53	0	0	0.00
Menominee	1	9	1,500.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	3	10	711.43	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	5	20	4,236.01	4	16	3,997.94	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	5	15	2,587.32	3	9	1,691.38	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	1	5	700.00	1	5	700.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	38	137	20,223.31	20	78	11,443.01	0	0	0.00
Newaygo	6	21	3,413.91	1	2	582.20	0	0	0.00
Oakland	20	72	11,944.00	8	24	3,645.00	0	0	0.00
Oceana	6	17	3,667.07	3	7	985.52	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	2	12	1,650.00	1	7	850.00	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	5	17	2,505.03	1	5	90.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	2	6	970.00	1	3	520.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	4	14	2,885.40	2	6	991.40	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	1	4	2,000.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	3	7	1,955.00	1	2	500.00	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	65	232	21,705.33	50	174	15,651.22	0	0	0.00
St Clair	20	68	9,800.16	9	28	4,729.69	0	0	0.00
St Joseph	11	47	7,310.37	5	17	3,279.14	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	7	31	5,227.10	4	15	3,175.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	4	15	1,170.25	1	4	170.30	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	8	30	3,013.59	5	18	1,437.02	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	7	24	4,610.00	3	13	2,350.00	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	12	48	5,817.62	5	19	2,092.65	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	11	41	6,151.40	2	6	834.00	0	0	0.00
Wayne	205	741	110,130.15	129	490	69,256.11	0	0	0.00
Wexford 1/	13	49	6,760.69	8	30	3,052.62	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
March 2002**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	205	741	\$110,130.15	129	490	\$69,256.11	0	0	\$0.00
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford	3	7	1,935.00	2	5	795.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park	3	14	3,153.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	29	103	13,825.06	22	80	10,164.20	0	0	0.00
Romulus	6	22	3,986.85	2	5	695.00	0	0	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	14	46	5,440.16	6	22	2,757.21	0	0	0.00
Taylor	9	27	3,654.86	4	13	1,953.45	0	0	0.00
Inkster	7	27	3,141.31	5	20	2,337.50	0	0	0.00
Tireman	13	50	6,360.76	8	35	4,006.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	16	59	6,405.18	10	39	4,445.32	0	0	0.00
Fullerton	10	35	5,348.83	5	17	2,848.83	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	10	37	5,194.88	7	30	4,026.42	0	0	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	11	35	6,467.53	6	19	4,285.00	0	0	0.00
Oakman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	7	25	4,593.98	3	11	2,887.98	0	0	0.00
Hamtramck	3	13	1,841.14	2	8	841.14	0	0	0.00
Highland Park	3	11	1,467.00	3	11	1,467.00	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	7	30	4,382.00	7	30	4,382.00	0	0	0.00
E McNichols	15	54	8,260.55	12	42	6,370.00	0	0	0.00
Forest/Ellery	7	35	4,955.00	7	35	4,955.00	0	0	0.00
Kercheval	11	35	5,810.00	9	31	5,115.00	0	0	0.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	18	63	11,577.06	8	32	4,084.06	0	0	0.00
Warren/Conner	3	13	2,330.00	1	5	840.00	0	0	0.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
March 2002**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	9	32	3,533.59	5	18	1,437.02	0	0	0.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry/Eaton	16	52	6,745.47	5	15	2,555.00	0	0	0.00
Benzie/Leelanau	4	12	3,210.69	2	7	690.69	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	4	15	1,933.00	1	2	156.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	3	10	1,304.68	2	7	1,245.83	0	0	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	12	50	1,932.50	8	34	1,488.04	0	0	0.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	25	83	14,629.27	11	33	6,139.29	0	0	0.00
Delta/Menominee	11	39	4,346.58	7	22	1,893.58	0	0	0.00
Dickinson/Iron	12	39	4,264.44	8	25	1,974.78	0	0	0.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	4	16	730.30	2	11	434.72	0	0	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	13	44	6,708.76	5	16	2,571.38	0	0	0.00
Lake/Mason	8	25	4,250.96	4	15	1,995.00	0	0	0.00
Missaukee/Wexford	13	49	6,760.69	8	30	3,052.62	0	0	0.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	1	5	700.00	1	5	700.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	5	19	3,605.00	2	9	1,350.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
March 2002**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other Families		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	527	1,882	\$258,232.56
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	7	1,000.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	520.00
Allegan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	8	1,070.00
Alpena	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	300.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	7	493.58
Barry	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	16	1,896.36
Bay	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	9	1,699.83
Benzie	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	12	42	7,105.47
Branch	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	7	140.78
Calhoun	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	10	31	5,494.01
Cass	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	16	2,088.75
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	347.00
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	12	348.28
Clare	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	460.00
Clinton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	10	3,419.51
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	8	953.00
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	5	1,205.90
Eaton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	21	2,294.11
Emmet	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	9	1,430.00
Genesee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	76	276	26,689.61
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,645.88
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	10	2,106.43
Grand Traverse	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	140.00
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	7	463.77
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	8	473.86
Houghton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	5	295.58
Huron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	5	900.00
Ingham	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	50	181	17,373.12
Ionia	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	25	3,241.44
Iosco	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	119.04
Iron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	9	1,083.76
Isabella	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	13	643.01
Jackson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	21	80	10,338.59
Kalamazoo	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	15	55	7,057.31
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	37	145	23,904.10
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
March 2002**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other Families		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	816.96
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	620.00
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	5	2,520.00
Lenawee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	15	1,583.59
Livingston	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	96.18
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	58.85
Macomb	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	16	57	9,399.71
Manistee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	550.00
Marquette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	13	1,685.25
Mason	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	8	1,439.00
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	100.00
Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	9	1,500.00
Midland	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	10	711.43
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	238.07
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	6	895.94
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	18	59	8,780.30
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	19	2,831.71
Oakland	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	12	48	8,299.00
Oceana	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	10	2,681.55
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	5	800.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	12	2,415.03
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	450.00
Ottawa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	8	1,894.00
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	2,000.00
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,455.00
Saginaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	15	58	6,054.11
St Clair	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	11	40	5,070.47
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	30	4,031.23
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	16	2,052.10
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	11	999.95
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	12	1,576.57
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	11	2,260.00
VanBuren	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	29	3,724.97
Washtenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	35	5,317.40
Wayne	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	77	254	40,874.04
Wexford 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	19	3,708.07

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
March 2002**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other Families		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	77	254	\$40,874.04
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,140.00
Lincoln Park	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	14	3,153.00
Greydale	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	23	3,660.86
Romulus	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	17	3,291.85
Joy/Greenfield	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	24	2,682.95
Taylor	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	14	1,701.41
Inkster	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	7	803.81
Tireman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	15	2,354.76
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	20	1,959.86
Fullerton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	18	2,500.00
Fort Wayne	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	7	1,168.46
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	16	2,182.53
Oakman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	14	1,706.00
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	5	1,000.00
Highland Park	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
E McNichols	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	12	1,890.55
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kercheval	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	4	695.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	10	31	7,493.00
Warren/Conner	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	8	1,490.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
March 2002**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other Families		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	14	2,096.57
Antrim/Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry/Eaton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	11	37	4,190.47
Benzie/Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	5	2,520.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	13	1,777.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	58.85
Chippewa/Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	16	444.46
Clinton/Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	14	50	8,489.98
Delta/Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	17	2,453.00
Dickinson/Iron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	14	2,289.66
Houghton/Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	5	295.58
Ionia/Montcalm	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	31	4,137.38
Lake/Mason	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	10	2,255.96
Missaukee/Wexford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	19	3,708.07
Montmorency/Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	10	2,255.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
March 2002**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	588	1,015	\$267,825.54	2	8	\$271.36	19	20	\$6,682.04
Alcona	3	4	2,795.98	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	2	3	1,494.12	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	2	6	675.59	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alpena	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim	2	2	317.70	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	2	2	2,389.76	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	2	3	2,007.19	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Bay	6	10	1,392.85	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Benzie	4	4	1,031.54	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	14	23	5,874.83	0	0	0.00	1	1	69.00
Branch	7	10	871.98	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	14	21	5,000.54	0	0	0.00	1	1	589.73
Cass	2	2	56.17	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix	1	1	410.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	3	6	2,570.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	3	5	227.52	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clare	8	13	3,774.64	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton	1	2	405.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	6	11	2,521.17	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	3	3	267.45	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	4	8	1,366.60	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Emmet	2	2	735.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	72	107	26,630.07	1	4	155.20	3	3	435.10
Gladwin	1	2	175.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	2	2	197.56	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	1	1	687.72	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	2	2	189.47	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	1	1	318.56	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Houghton	9	10	2,375.13	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Huron	2	2	348.84	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ingham	52	86	16,280.98	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ionia	4	5	2,732.31	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iosco	3	4	389.61	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iron	2	3	471.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	2	3	1,137.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Jackson	10	25	2,962.81	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	29	43	9,048.01	0	0	0.00	2	2	673.00
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	20	29	10,068.19	0	0	0.00	1	1	63.17
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
March 2002**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	3	3	1,737.79	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,643.93
Lapeer	1	1	232.80	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	1	3	288.63	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	3	4	1,446.74	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Livingston	1	2	1,495.26	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	15	20	7,730.89	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Manistee	1	2	417.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	10	14	5,323.38	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mason	2	2	1,910.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	3	4	441.11	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Menominee	1	1	315.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	315.00
Midland	4	6	2,723.02	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	5	6	1,833.77	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	7	8	5,750.72	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	2	2	107.52	0	0	0.00	1	1	42.50
Muskegon	12	23	6,690.83	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Newaygo	4	5	681.74	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oakland	19	32	11,569.30	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,296.74
Oceana	4	9	2,243.55	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	2	3	476.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	66.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	1	2	75.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	1	2	1,500.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	1	1	160.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	2	2	820.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	3	10	3,047.68	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	19	32	5,815.79	0	0	0.00	1	1	31.55
St Clair	11	20	5,623.02	0	0	0.00	1	1	250.00
St Joseph	4	9	2,891.12	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	7	10	3,221.69	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	3	5	1,074.47	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	2	2	1,290.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	11	13	3,365.79	0	0	0.00	1	1	50.00
Washtenaw	3	4	1,883.57	0	0	0.00	1	1	981.32
Wayne	112	281	70,455.23	1	4	116.16	1	1	175.00
Wexford 1/	5	6	2,989.24	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
March 2002**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	112	281	\$70,455.23	1	4	\$116.16	1	1	\$175.00
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midtown CFS	27	153	19,924.95	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford	1	1	175.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park	4	6	2,344.49	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	15	18	14,135.08	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Romulus	3	8	1,466.53	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	6	10	1,370.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	175.00
Taylor	3	5	1,039.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Inkster	1	5	1,670.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Tireman	2	2	574.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	11	21	5,067.75	1	4	116.16	0	0	0.00
Fullerton	3	3	2,463.05	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	5	7	1,599.80	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	6	10	3,878.91	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oakman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	6	6	2,010.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Highland Park	3	6	1,286.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
E McNichols	2	4	1,227.36	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Forest/Elery	6	7	1,741.99	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kercheval	4	5	6,225.83	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Warren/Conner	3	3	2,080.49	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	1	1	175.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
March 2002**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	5	8	2,568.59	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	2	2	317.70	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry/Eaton	6	11	3,373.79	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Benzie/Leelanau	5	7	1,320.17	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	3	3	1,145.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	3	6	2,570.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	3	5	227.52	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	12	22	6,028.02	0	0	0.00	1	1	250.00
Delta/Menominee	7	12	2,836.17	0	0	0.00	1	1	315.00
Dickinson/Iron	5	6	738.45	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	9	10	2,375.13	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	11	13	8,483.03	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lake/Mason	5	5	3,647.79	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,643.93
Missaukee/Wexford	5	6	2,989.24	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	3	4	1,607.52	0	0	0.00	1	1	42.50
Ogemaw/Roscommon	5	13	3,523.68	0	0	0.00	1	2	66.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
March 2002**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	130	181	\$63,178.55	437	806	\$197,693.59
Alcona	0	0	0.00	2	3	2,730.98	1	1	65.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,494.12
Allegan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	6	675.59
Alpena	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	317.70
Arenac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	2,389.76
Baraga	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	2,007.19
Bay	0	0	0.00	2	4	708.54	4	6	684.31
Benzie	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	4	1,031.54
Berrien	0	0	0.00	1	1	175.00	12	21	5,630.83
Branch	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	10	871.98
Calhoun	0	0	0.00	5	6	1,110.31	8	14	3,300.50
Cass	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	56.17
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	6	2,570.00
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	5	227.52
Clare	0	0	0.00	5	6	2,864.28	3	7	910.36
Clinton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	405.00
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	0	0	0.00	3	7	1,540.60	3	4	980.57
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	1	1	100.26	2	2	167.19
Eaton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	8	1,366.60
Emmet	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	735.00
Genesee	0	0	0.00	15	19	10,254.06	53	81	15,785.71
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	1	2	175.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	197.56
Grand Traverse	0	0	0.00	1	1	687.72	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	1	1	158.00	1	1	31.47
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	1	1	318.56	0	0	0.00
Houghton	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,563.91	7	8	811.22
Huron	0	0	0.00	1	1	216.00	1	1	132.84
Ingham	0	0	0.00	14	22	3,667.37	38	64	12,613.61
Ionia	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,904.36	2	3	827.95
Iosco	0	0	0.00	2	3	322.11	1	1	67.50
Iron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	471.00
Isabella	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,137.00
Jackson	0	0	0.00	3	7	715.60	7	18	2,247.21
Kalamazoo	0	0	0.00	3	3	1,321.11	24	38	7,053.90
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	0	0	0.00	5	8	2,505.50	14	20	7,499.52
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
March 2002**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	1	1	93.86	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	1	1	232.80	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	288.63
Lenawee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	4	1,446.74
Livingston	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,495.26
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	0	0	0.00	3	4	1,667.87	12	16	6,063.02
Manistee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	417.00
Marquette	0	0	0.00	1	1	829.48	9	13	4,493.90
Mason	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,910.00
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	4	441.11
Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	0	0	0.00	1	1	100.43	3	5	2,622.59
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	0	0	0.00	1	1	360.00	4	5	1,473.77
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,800.00	5	5	3,950.72
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	65.02
Muskegon	0	0	0.00	3	3	2,292.14	9	20	4,398.69
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	5	681.74
Oakland	0	0	0.00	2	3	930.00	16	28	9,342.56
Oceana	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	9	2,243.55
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	75.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,500.00
Otsego	0	0	0.00	1	1	160.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00	1	1	410.00
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	10	3,047.68
Saginaw	0	0	0.00	4	4	2,224.69	14	27	3,559.55
St Clair	0	0	0.00	1	7	1,266.04	9	12	4,106.98
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,337.29	3	7	1,553.83
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	4	5	742.28	3	5	2,479.41
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	5	1,074.47
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,290.00
VanBuren	0	0	0.00	3	3	367.09	7	9	2,948.70
Washtenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	902.25
Wayne	0	0	0.00	28	37	13,180.07	82	239	56,984.00
Wexford 1/	0	0	0.00	2	3	2,145.24	3	3	844.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
March 2002**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	0	0	\$0.00	28	37	\$13,180.07	82	239	\$56,984.00
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	27	153	19,924.95
Redford	0	0	0.00	1	1	175.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park	0	0	0.00	3	5	387.42	1	1	1,957.07
Greydale	0	0	0.00	3	4	2,713.36	12	14	11,421.72
Romulus	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	8	1,466.53
Joy/Greenfield	0	0	0.00	3	5	845.00	2	4	350.00
Taylor	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	5	1,039.00
Inkster	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	5	1,670.00
Tireman	0	0	0.00	1	1	164.00	1	1	410.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	4	5	2,260.00	6	12	2,691.59
Fullerton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	3	2,463.05
Fort Wayne	0	0	0.00	2	3	350.00	3	4	1,249.80
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,213.93	4	7	2,664.98
Oakman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0.00	1	1	294.00	5	5	1,716.00
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Highland Park	0	0	0.00	1	1	198.00	2	5	1,088.00
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
E McNichols	0	0	0.00	1	1	661.36	1	3	566.00
Forest/Elery	0	0	0.00	4	4	1,123.00	2	3	618.99
Kercheval	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,295.00	3	3	4,930.83
Maddelein/Gratiot	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Warren/Conner	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,500.00	2	2	580.49
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	175.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
March 2002**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	8	2,568.59
Antrim/Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	317.70
Barry/Eaton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	11	3,373.79
Benzie/Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	7	1,320.17
Charlevoix/Emmet	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	3	1,145.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	6	2,570.00
Chippewa/Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	5	227.52
Clinton/Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	1	7	1,266.04	10	14	4,511.98
Delta/Menominee	0	0	0.00	3	7	1,540.60	3	4	980.57
Dickinson/Iron	0	0	0.00	1	1	100.26	4	5	638.19
Houghton/Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,563.91	7	8	811.22
Ionia/Montcalm	0	0	0.00	4	5	3,704.36	7	8	4,778.67
Lake/Mason	0	0	0.00	1	1	93.86	2	2	1,910.00
Missaukee/Wexford	0	0	0.00	2	3	2,145.24	3	3	844.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,565.02
Ogemaw/Roscommon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	11	3,457.68

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case
March 2002**

County	Total				FIP			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Entire State	333,865	764,539	\$55,449,744	\$72.53	62,632	214,192	\$16,709,646	\$78.01
Alcona	382	902	63,311	70.19	49	180	14,479	80.44
Alger	247	558	36,648	65.68	19	54	3,744	69.33
Allegan	2,097	5,009	356,874	71.25	275	873	70,861	81.17
Alpena	1,555	3,259	227,854	69.92	173	546	46,193	84.60
Antrim	520	1,205	77,433	64.26	38	125	9,161	73.29
Arenac	824	1,877	135,576	72.23	109	360	27,986	77.74
Baraga	252	525	36,108	68.78	27	92	7,466	81.15
Barry	1,288	2,970	212,271	71.47	161	480	40,275	83.91
Bay	4,231	9,415	658,813	69.97	665	2,157	173,999	80.67
Benzie	345	760	51,399	67.63	35	106	8,649	81.59
Berrien	7,044	16,500	1,168,816	70.84	1,387	4,757	349,769	73.53
Branch	1,336	3,158	220,261	69.75	193	613	50,757	82.80
Calhoun	6,068	13,195	942,418	71.42	1,063	3,453	265,519	76.90
Cass	1,928	4,767	348,624	73.13	221	685	58,741	85.75
Charlevoix	550	1,168	74,961	64.18	32	90	7,205	80.06
Cheboygan	943	2,376	168,952	71.11	85	269	22,632	84.13
Chippewa	1,182	2,782	203,441	73.13	133	461	36,234	78.60
Clare	1,702	3,923	280,711	71.56	241	783	61,628	78.71
Clinton	918	2,099	155,142	73.91	94	267	23,199	86.89
Crawford	600	1,497	100,114	66.88	78	242	18,760	77.52
Delta	1,542	3,388	244,238	72.09	187	567	50,561	89.17
Dickinson	748	1,561	108,033	69.21	78	235	19,225	81.81
Eaton	2,017	4,686	328,730	70.15	253	793	67,272	84.83
Emmet	694	1,318	87,080	66.07	44	122	10,715	87.83
Genesee	21,973	52,549	4,000,576	76.13	5,690	19,129	1,514,759	79.19
Gladwin	1,040	2,332	164,665	70.61	139	455	36,016	79.16
Gogebic	740	1,547	102,437	66.22	105	326	26,758	82.08
Grand Traverse	1,622	3,411	226,484	66.40	119	344	25,743	74.83
Gratiot	1,182	2,869	186,341	64.95	138	455	33,897	74.50
Hillsdale	1,212	3,018	213,897	70.87	161	544	46,493	85.47
Houghton	1,346	2,717	193,217	71.11	135	438	34,409	78.56
Huron	1,126	2,553	183,708	71.96	107	366	32,030	87.51
Ingham	9,572	21,653	1,581,398	73.03	1,684	5,717	440,190	77.00
Ionia	1,625	3,795	261,486	68.90	232	729	60,807	83.41
Iosco	1,208	2,870	218,728	76.21	130	457	39,040	85.43
Iron	487	947	62,440	65.93	67	202	15,387	76.17
Isabella	1,721	3,759	278,960	74.21	235	734	60,836	82.88
Jackson	5,065	12,127	874,660	72.13	993	3,343	269,375	80.58
Kalamazoo	8,114	18,139	1,320,151	72.78	1,439	4,782	369,747	77.32
Kalkaska	608	1,447	98,751	68.25	35	120	9,631	80.26
Kent	17,662	40,204	2,905,054	72.26	3,536	11,296	862,082	76.32
Keweenaw	62	128	8,618	67.33	4	17	1,484	87.29

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case
March 2002**

County	Total				FIP			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Lake	821	1,709	118,793	69.51	124	385	29,219	75.89
Lapeer	1,445	3,487	242,193	69.46	200	637	54,386	85.38
Leelanau	284	698	45,554	65.26	17	45	3,566	79.24
Lenawee	2,312	5,328	360,467	67.66	317	985	78,326	79.52
Livingston	1,216	2,547	177,266	69.60	71	209	15,879	75.98
Luce	354	809	54,838	67.78	49	162	12,210	75.37
Mackinac	215	534	35,487	66.46	29	94	7,801	82.99
Macomb	13,910	29,308	2,133,317	72.79	1,610	5,193	414,168	79.76
Manistee	959	2,028	149,285	73.61	98	308	24,881	80.78
Marquette	1,823	3,786	276,439	73.02	221	666	54,090	81.22
Mason	1,113	2,658	183,441	69.01	161	555	46,122	83.10
Mecosta	1,830	4,212	301,820	71.66	199	636	49,711	78.16
Menominee	849	1,812	137,247	75.74	100	311	26,164	84.13
Midland	1,939	4,308	298,761	69.35	229	726	61,660	84.93
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes							
Monroe	2,785	6,426	457,162	71.14	451	1,446	113,897	78.77
Montcalm	1,989	4,772	337,714	70.77	293	926	76,383	82.49
Montmorency	515	1,102	79,706	72.33	48	177	14,631	82.66
Muskegon	8,990	20,727	1,534,872	74.05	2,105	6,955	576,006	82.82
Newaygo	1,855	4,628	319,994	69.14	252	800	62,826	78.53
Oakland	18,708	38,555	2,736,124	70.97	2,426	8,114	618,588	76.24
Oceana	1,089	2,721	187,173	68.79	203	679	55,369	81.54
Ogemaw	1,243	2,785	197,488	70.91	161	525	43,429	82.72
Ontonagon	279	568	37,704	66.38	43	140	10,985	78.46
Osceola	996	2,395	170,150	71.04	163	496	41,313	83.29
Oscoda	442	1,033	71,720	69.43	56	208	16,091	77.36
Otsego	768	1,854	124,074	66.92	78	245	21,413	87.40
Ottawa	2,959	6,901	491,032	71.15	334	1,016	84,870	83.53
Presque Isle	401	787	52,706	66.97	31	101	7,684	76.08
Roscommon	1,362	3,097	232,031	74.92	163	533	43,502	81.62
Saginaw	10,610	25,721	1,825,894	70.99	2,885	9,941	763,519	76.81
St Clair	5,157	11,436	844,165	73.82	815	2,557	217,872	85.21
St Joseph	2,240	5,325	396,619	74.48	299	926	76,583	82.70
Sanilac	1,579	3,804	272,826	71.72	177	576	49,268	85.53
Schoolcraft	429	922	65,583	71.13	43	132	11,294	85.56
Shiawassee	2,009	4,682	336,260	71.82	257	833	66,564	79.91
Tuscola	1,590	3,937	267,436	67.93	220	716	59,475	83.07
VanBuren	3,330	7,993	568,110	71.08	545	1,784	139,998	78.47
Washtenaw	5,147	11,051	794,111	71.86	833	2,711	203,951	75.23
Wayne	110,987	258,478	19,036,260	73.65	25,474	92,134	7,059,244	76.62
Wexford 1/	1,958	4,652	328,543	70.62	263	845	72,994	86.38

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case
March 2002**

County	Total				FIP			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Wayne Total	110,987	258,478	\$19,036,260	\$73.65	25,474	92,134	\$7,059,244	\$76.62
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	1	4	422	105.50	1	4	422	105.50
W Wayne CFS	1	5	232	46.40	1	5	232	46.40
Midtown CFS	43	99	8,236	83.19	39	93	7,756	83.40
Redford	3,190	7,223	525,595	72.77	538	1,862	140,868	75.65
Lincoln Park	4,622	10,139	778,356	76.77	737	2,591	204,219	78.82
Greydale	7,726	19,031	1,399,415	73.53	1,890	6,535	529,869	81.08
Romulus	4,018	9,004	664,596	73.81	645	2,079	164,255	79.01
Joy/Greenfield	6,455	16,551	1,182,344	71.44	1,614	6,131	463,282	75.56
Taylor	3,744	8,595	622,585	72.44	670	2,081	164,051	78.83
Inkster	5,888	15,725	1,181,825	75.16	1,306	5,325	411,368	77.25
Tireman	6,059	13,972	1,046,017	74.87	1,581	5,661	443,998	78.43
Schoolcraft	5,965	14,697	1,075,643	73.19	1,545	5,480	420,643	76.76
Fullerton	5,196	12,295	918,720	74.72	1,480	5,149	405,167	78.69
Fort Wayne	6,613	15,133	1,119,391	73.97	1,453	5,225	395,606	75.71
Glendale/Trumbull	6,951	16,056	1,184,791	73.79	1,731	6,315	489,339	77.49
Oakman	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	6,248	10,599	786,906	74.24	831	2,724	203,608	74.75
Hamtramck	4,260	11,206	783,628	69.93	975	3,870	277,260	71.64
Highland Park	3,533	7,346	544,342	74.10	833	3,026	226,659	74.90
Medbury/Concord	3,642	9,577	696,019	72.68	1,102	4,201	315,247	75.04
E McNichols	3,982	10,184	733,123	71.99	1,069	3,919	289,240	73.80
Forest/Ellery	5,088	10,940	772,708	70.63	1,196	4,330	316,821	73.17
Kercheval	3,665	7,947	569,881	71.71	924	3,327	256,769	77.18
Maddelein/Gratiot	6,428	17,580	1,271,038	72.30	1,949	7,292	556,183	76.27
Warren/Conner	5,021	11,869	865,818	72.95	1,351	4,871	374,358	76.85
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	2,602	2,627	299,791	114.12	2	6	424	70.67
Other	46	74	4,838	65.38	11	32	1,600	50.00

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case
March 2002**

County	Total				FIP			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Alger/Schoolcraft	2,256	5,240	372,908	71.17	276	887	70,308	79.26
Antrim/Kalkaska	1,128	2,652	176,184	66.43	73	245	18,792	76.70
Barry/Eaton	3,305	7,656	541,001	70.66	414	1,273	107,547	84.48
Benzie/Leelanau	629	1,458	96,953	66.50	52	151	12,215	80.89
Charlevoix/Emmet	1,244	2,486	162,041	65.18	76	212	17,920	84.53
Cheboygan/Mackinac	1,158	2,910	204,439	70.25	114	363	30,433	83.84
Chippewa/Luce	1,536	3,591	258,279	71.92	182	623	48,444	77.76
Clinton/Shiawassee	6,075	13,535	999,307	73.83	909	2,824	241,071	85.37
Delta/Menominee	2,391	5,200	381,485	73.36	287	878	76,725	87.39
Dickinson/Iron	1,235	2,508	170,473	67.97	145	437	34,612	79.20
Houghton/Keweenaw	1,408	2,845	201,835	70.94	139	455	35,893	78.89
Ionia/Montcalm	3,614	8,567	599,200	69.94	525	1,655	137,190	82.89
Lake/Mason	1,934	4,367	302,234	69.21	285	940	75,341	80.15
Missaukee/Wexford	1,958	4,652	328,543	70.62	263	845	72,994	86.38
Montmorency/Oscod	957	2,135	151,426	70.93	104	385	30,722	79.80
Ogemaw/Roscommo	2,605	5,882	429,519	73.02	324	1,058	86,931	82.17

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case
March 2002**

County	SA				Other (Non-Public Assistance)			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Entire State	5,601	5,837	\$683,395	\$117.08	265,632	544,510	\$38,056,703	\$69.89
Alcona	2	2	270	135.00	331	720	48,562	67.45
Alger	2	2	192	96.00	226	502	32,712	65.16
Allegan	26	26	3,161	121.58	1,796	4,110	282,852	68.82
Alpena	46	48	5,542	115.46	1,336	2,665	176,119	66.09
Antrim	8	8	960	120.00	474	1,072	67,312	62.79
Arenac	13	15	1,800	120.00	702	1,502	105,790	70.43
Baraga	11	11	1,250	113.64	214	422	27,392	64.91
Barry	20	21	2,238	106.57	1,107	2,469	169,758	68.76
Bay	48	49	5,436	110.94	3,518	7,209	479,378	66.50
Benzie	7	8	938	117.25	303	646	41,812	64.72
Berrien	63	68	7,839	115.28	5,594	11,675	811,208	69.48
Branch	16	17	1,828	107.53	1,127	2,528	167,676	66.33
Calhoun	105	112	12,301	109.83	4,900	9,630	664,598	69.01
Cass	22	24	2,918	121.58	1,685	4,058	286,965	70.72
Charlevoix	6	7	874	124.86	512	1,071	66,882	62.45
Cheboygan	13	14	1,745	124.64	845	2,093	144,575	69.08
Chippewa	38	39	4,986	127.85	1,011	2,282	162,221	71.09
Clare	19	19	2,404	126.53	1,442	3,121	216,679	69.43
Clinton	11	12	1,091	90.92	813	1,820	130,852	71.90
Crawford	6	8	897	112.13	516	1,247	80,457	64.52
Delta	19	19	2,376	125.05	1,336	2,802	191,301	68.27
Dickinson	31	32	3,858	120.56	639	1,294	84,950	65.65
Eaton	20	24	2,294	95.58	1,744	3,869	259,164	66.98
Emmet	60	63	7,612	120.83	590	1,133	68,753	60.68
Genesee	255	269	32,201	119.71	16,028	33,151	2,453,616	74.01
Gladwin	13	13	1,555	119.62	888	1,864	127,094	68.18
Gogebic	3	3	405	135.00	632	1,218	75,274	61.80
Grand Traverse	77	83	8,881	107.00	1,426	2,984	191,860	64.30
Gratiot	16	17	2,105	123.82	1,028	2,397	150,339	62.72
Hillsdale	12	12	1,363	113.58	1,039	2,462	166,041	67.44
Houghton	33	33	4,324	131.03	1,178	2,246	154,484	68.78
Huron	18	23	2,227	96.83	1,001	2,164	149,451	69.06
Ingham	154	161	19,756	122.71	7,734	15,775	1,121,452	71.09
Ionia	14	14	1,714	122.43	1,379	3,052	198,965	65.19
Iosco	7	8	1,003	125.38	1,071	2,405	178,685	74.30
Iron	5	6	766	127.67	415	739	46,287	62.63
Isabella	20	20	2,360	118.00	1,466	3,005	215,764	71.80
Jackson	52	54	6,552	121.33	4,020	8,730	598,733	68.58
Kalamazoo	146	151	17,695	117.19	6,529	13,206	932,709	70.63
Kalkaska	12	13	1,713	131.77	561	1,314	87,407	66.52
Kent	441	448	52,627	117.47	13,685	28,460	1,990,345	69.93
Keweenaw	1	1	135	135.00	57	110	6,999	63.63

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case
March 2002**

County	SA				Other (Non-Public Assistance)			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Lake	21	21	2,693	128.24	676	1,303	86,881	66.68
Lapeer	21	22	2,780	126.36	1,224	2,828	185,027	65.43
Leelanau	6	6	650	108.33	261	647	41,338	63.89
Lenawee	25	32	3,136	98.00	1,970	4,311	279,005	64.72
Livingston	24	25	2,965	118.60	1,121	2,313	158,422	68.49
Luce	0	0	0	0.00	305	647	42,628	65.89
Mackinac	1	2	10	5.00	185	438	27,676	63.19
Macomb	197	210	24,826	118.22	12,103	23,905	1,694,323	70.88
Manistee	17	17	2,103	123.71	844	1,703	122,301	71.82
Marquette	62	65	7,841	120.63	1,540	3,055	214,508	70.22
Mason	11	12	1,518	126.50	941	2,091	135,801	64.95
Mecosta	24	25	2,945	117.80	1,607	3,551	249,164	70.17
Menominee	16	18	2,191	121.72	733	1,483	108,892	73.43
Midland	41	44	5,223	118.70	1,669	3,538	231,878	65.54
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes							
Monroe	57	63	7,254	115.14	2,277	4,917	336,011	68.34
Montcalm	26	27	3,356	124.30	1,670	3,819	257,975	67.55
Montmorency	14	16	1,819	113.69	453	909	63,256	69.59
Muskegon	82	91	9,803	107.73	6,803	13,681	949,063	69.37
Newaygo	27	32	3,214	100.44	1,576	3,796	253,954	66.90
Oakland	266	275	30,448	110.72	16,016	30,166	2,087,088	69.19
Oceana	13	16	1,780	111.25	873	2,026	130,024	64.18
Ogemaw	24	26	3,196	122.92	1,058	2,234	150,863	67.53
Ontonagon	2	2	230	115.00	234	426	26,489	62.18
Osceola	15	16	1,931	120.69	818	1,883	126,906	67.40
Oscoda	6	6	835	139.17	380	819	54,794	66.90
Otsego	7	8	932	116.50	683	1,601	101,729	63.54
Ottawa	64	66	7,539	114.23	2,561	5,819	398,623	68.50
Presque Isle	8	9	1,058	117.56	362	677	43,964	64.94
Roscommon	20	21	2,452	116.76	1,179	2,543	186,077	73.17
Saginaw	83	91	10,354	113.78	7,642	15,689	1,052,021	67.05
St Clair	109	115	14,079	122.43	4,233	8,764	612,214	69.86
St Joseph	21	21	2,458	117.05	1,920	4,378	317,578	72.54
Sanilac	27	28	3,110	111.07	1,375	3,200	220,448	68.89
Schoolcraft	2	2	266	133.00	384	788	54,023	68.56
Shiawassee	9	9	1,080	120.00	1,743	3,840	268,616	69.95
Tuscola	25	32	3,205	100.16	1,345	3,189	204,756	64.21
VanBuren	31	33	3,888	117.82	2,754	6,176	424,224	68.69
Washtenaw	133	136	16,192	119.06	4,181	8,204	573,968	69.96
Wayne	2,153	2,200	259,586	117.99	83,360	164,144	11,717,430	71.39
Wexford 1/	20	20	2,257	112.85	1,675	3,787	253,292	66.88

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case
March 2002**

County	SA				Other (Non-Public Assistance)			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Wayne Total	2,153	2,200	\$259,586	\$117.99	83,360	164,144	\$11,717,430	\$71.39
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0	0	0.00	4	6	480	80.00
Redford	46	52	5,667	108.98	2,606	5,309	379,060	71.40
Lincoln Park	59	63	7,465	118.49	3,826	7,485	566,672	75.71
Greydale	81	81	9,092	112.25	5,755	12,415	860,454	69.31
Romulus	56	58	6,959	119.98	3,317	6,867	493,382	71.85
Joy/Greenfield	60	65	7,138	109.82	4,781	10,355	711,924	68.75
Taylor	58	62	7,361	118.73	3,016	6,452	451,173	69.93
Inkster	62	64	7,295	113.98	4,520	10,336	763,162	73.84
Tireman	67	69	7,599	110.13	4,411	8,242	594,420	72.12
Schoolcraft	64	67	7,875	117.54	4,356	9,150	647,125	70.72
Fullerton	63	66	7,239	109.68	3,653	7,080	506,314	71.51
Fort Wayne	71	72	8,102	112.53	5,089	9,836	715,683	72.76
Glendale/Trumbull	86	91	10,142	111.45	5,134	9,650	685,310	71.02
Oakman	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	97	97	10,370	106.91	5,320	7,778	572,928	73.66
Hamtramck	47	48	5,185	108.02	3,238	7,288	501,183	68.77
Highland Park	48	48	5,330	111.04	2,652	4,272	312,353	73.12
Medbury/Concord	22	23	2,656	115.48	2,518	5,353	378,116	70.64
E McNichols	43	43	5,010	116.51	2,870	6,222	438,873	70.54
Forest/Ellery	51	52	5,825	112.02	3,841	6,558	450,062	68.63
Kercheval	50	53	5,772	108.91	2,691	4,567	307,340	67.30
Maddelein/Gratiot	55	59	7,258	123.02	4,424	10,229	707,597	69.18
Warren/Conner	47	47	5,483	116.66	3,623	6,951	485,977	69.91
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	920	920	114,763	124.74	1,680	1,701	184,604	108.53
Other	0	0	0	0.00	35	42	3,238	77.10

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case
March 2002**

County	SA				Other (Non-Public Assistance)			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Alger/Schoolcraft	11	11	1,272	115.64	1,969	4,342	301,328	69.40
Antrim/Kalkaska	20	21	2,673	127.29	1,035	2,386	154,719	64.84
Barry/Eaton	40	45	4,532	100.71	2,851	6,338	428,922	67.67
Benzie/Leelanau	13	14	1,588	113.43	564	1,293	83,150	64.31
Charlevoix/Emmet	66	70	8,486	121.23	1,102	2,204	135,635	61.54
Cheboygan/Mackinac	14	16	1,755	109.69	1,030	2,531	172,251	68.06
Chippewa/Luce	38	39	4,986	127.85	1,316	2,929	204,849	69.94
Clinton/Shiawassee	120	127	15,170	119.45	5,046	10,584	743,066	70.21
Delta/Menominee	35	37	4,567	123.43	2,069	4,285	300,193	70.06
Dickinson/Iron	36	38	4,624	121.68	1,054	2,033	131,237	64.55
Houghton/Keweenaw	34	34	4,459	131.15	1,235	2,356	161,483	68.54
Ionia/Montcalm	40	41	5,070	123.66	3,049	6,871	456,940	66.50
Lake/Mason	32	33	4,211	127.61	1,617	3,394	222,682	65.61
Missaukee/Wexford	20	20	2,257	112.85	1,675	3,787	253,292	66.88
Montmorency/Oscod	20	22	2,654	120.64	833	1,728	118,050	68.32
Ogemaw/Roscommo	44	47	5,648	120.17	2,237	4,777	336,940	70.53

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/
March 2002**

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Families with Dependent Children	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Entire State	481,783	788,131	64,117	64,116	117,654	266,380
Alcona	776	1,248	133	133	206	435
Alger	622	967	140	140	149	321
Allegan	4,479	7,375	695	695	851	1,934
Alpena	2,663	3,920	390	390	766	1,378
Antrim	1,452	2,179	215	215	262	441
Arenac	1,419	2,219	241	241	360	690
Baraga	599	941	125	125	119	235
Barry	2,385	3,852	357	357	523	1,125
Bay	6,294	9,551	893	893	1,568	2,901
Benzie	973	1,478	152	152	166	283
Berrien	9,617	16,085	1,481	1,481	2,659	6,568
Branch	2,834	4,443	404	404	662	1,375
Calhoun	9,187	13,859	1,183	1,183	2,205	4,235
Cass	3,022	5,294	413	413	918	2,298
Charlevoix	1,535	2,390	253	253	316	518
Cheboygan	2,054	3,287	315	315	479	1,071
Chippewa	2,377	3,889	310	310	597	1,301
Clare	2,704	4,291	333	333	757	1,476
Clinton	1,903	3,054	250	250	423	879
Crawford	1,090	1,790	159	159	307	674
Delta	2,880	4,306	535	535	652	1,167
Dickinson	1,678	2,563	372	372	374	756
Eaton	3,639	5,768	515	515	854	1,722
Emmet	1,677	2,596	339	339	274	534
Genesee	24,604	42,729	1,956	1,956	7,968	18,689
Gladwin	1,830	3,012	321	321	394	940
Gogebic	1,346	2,027	424	424	213	488
Grand Traverse	3,882	5,891	582	582	744	1,366
Gratiot	2,928	4,136	507	507	717	1,355
Hillsdale	2,579	4,038	382	382	651	1,398
Houghton	2,248	3,688	571	571	430	907
Huron	2,364	3,689	410	410	513	974
Ingham	13,994	22,902	1,488	1,488	3,682	8,669
Ionia	2,954	4,767	344	344	734	1,492
Iosco	1,971	3,172	353	353	473	1,082
Iron	1,141	1,566	382	382	218	387
Isabella	2,941	4,804	330	330	843	1,927
Jackson	7,956	12,888	1,040	1,040	1,682	3,816
Kalamazoo	11,165	17,837	1,468	1,468	2,947	6,408
Kalkaska	1,217	2,053	182	182	294	686
Kent	25,165	43,189	3,336	3,336	5,799	15,439
Keweenaw	150	213	54	54	16	37

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/
March 2002**

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Families with Dependent Children	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Lake	954	1,558	186	186	212	580
Lapeer	3,401	5,401	414	414	795	1,560
Leelanau	789	1,271	116	116	204	444
Lenawee	5,037	7,343	605	605	1,191	2,255
Livingston	3,303	4,783	424	424	711	1,262
Luce	721	1,095	116	116	213	439
Mackinac	635	965	126	126	116	231
Macomb	25,726	40,258	4,015	4,015	5,742	12,016
Manistee	1,758	2,720	336	336	411	860
Marquette	4,538	5,297	606	606	941	1,525
Mason	2,011	3,224	336	336	528	1,105
Mecosta	2,751	4,471	370	370	878	1,875
Menominee	1,518	2,269	306	306	333	605
Midland	3,901	5,931	515	515	873	1,868
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	5,335	8,344	708	708	1,375	2,775
Montcalm	3,691	5,940	473	473	858	1,706
Montmorency	859	1,301	164	164	228	440
Muskegon	10,414	17,197	1,635	1,634	2,251	5,762
Newaygo	3,219	5,423	481	481	827	1,815
Oakland	30,954	48,470	4,676	4,676	6,740	14,452
Oceana	2,019	3,395	216	216	518	1,113
Ogemaw	1,938	3,068	318	318	575	1,159
Ontonagon	578	854	176	176	115	227
Osceola	1,743	2,784	207	207	490	1,013
Oscoda	811	1,251	141	141	238	443
Otsego	1,627	2,628	151	151	456	811
Ottawa	6,710	11,180	973	973	1,143	2,791
Presque Isle	925	1,314	181	181	207	348
Roscommon	2,030	3,270	335	335	595	1,304
Saginaw	11,328	19,108	1,496	1,496	2,828	6,908
St Clair	8,086	12,630	964	964	1,971	3,764
St Joseph	4,125	6,893	513	513	1,097	2,438
Sanilac	2,553	4,389	420	420	564	1,290
Schoolcraft	822	1,246	187	187	157	309
Shiawassee	3,747	6,023	548	548	960	2,023
Tuscola	3,468	5,554	405	405	801	1,575
VanBuren	5,402	9,185	814	814	1,556	3,747
Washtenaw	8,114	13,018	1,029	1,029	1,887	4,308
Wayne	122,256	211,320	13,548	13,548	30,385	75,073
Wexford 1/	3,692	5,814	554	554	919	1,784

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/
March 2002**

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Families with Dependent Children	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Wayne Total	122,256	211,320	13,548	13,548	30,385	75,073
Central Op CFS	4,607	4,080	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	712	664	0	0	1	0
S Central CFS	531	491	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	382	365	0	0	0	0
Midtown CFS	4,238	4,244	0	0	1	6
Redford	5,371	8,802	629	629	1,149	2,272
Lincoln Park	6,168	10,951	429	429	1,581	3,687
Greydale	7,803	14,746	439	439	2,594	6,257
Romulus	6,437	11,159	457	457	1,702	3,948
Joy/Greenfield	6,493	12,127	307	307	2,063	4,588
Taylor	5,591	9,704	296	296	1,668	3,699
Inkster	6,900	14,375	433	433	2,220	6,125
Tireman	4,192	7,907	398	398	1,181	2,903
Schoolcraft	5,679	10,453	350	350	1,771	4,158
Fullerton	4,017	7,365	300	300	1,202	2,878
Fort Wayne	6,982	14,210	489	489	1,691	4,766
Glendale/Trumbull	4,876	9,252	372	372	1,715	4,309
Oakman	2	2	1	1	0	0
Gd River/Warren	3,413	5,739	502	502	810	2,081
Hamtramck	4,644	9,584	283	283	1,598	4,119
Highland Park	2,120	3,822	279	279	599	1,569
Medbury/Concord	2,365	5,116	210	210	947	2,784
E McNichols	3,601	6,798	193	193	1,184	2,798
Forest/Ellery	3,252	5,646	457	457	853	2,014
Kercheval	2,294	4,188	357	357	681	1,891
Maddelein/Gratiot	6,223	12,416	244	244	2,036	5,247
Warren/Conner	3,241	6,253	229	229	1,080	2,860
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	8,018	8,106	5,890	5,890	55	106
Other	2,104	2,755	4	4	3	8

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/
March 2002**

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Families with Dependent Children	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Alger/Schoolcraft	4,369	6,990	688	688	1,109	2,344
Antrim/Kalkaska	2,669	4,232	397	397	556	1,127
Barry/Eaton	6,024	9,620	872	872	1,377	2,847
Benzie/Leelanau	1,762	2,749	268	268	370	727
Charlevoix/Emmet	3,212	4,986	592	592	590	1,052
Cheboygan/Mackinac	2,689	4,252	441	441	595	1,302
Chippewa/Luce	3,098	4,984	426	426	810	1,740
Clinton/Shiawassee	9,989	15,684	1,214	1,214	2,394	4,643
Delta/Menominee	4,398	6,575	841	841	985	1,772
Dickinson/Iron	2,819	4,129	754	754	592	1,143
Houghton/Keweenaw	2,398	3,901	625	625	446	944
Ionia/Montcalm	6,645	10,707	817	817	1,592	3,198
Lake/Mason	2,965	4,782	522	522	740	1,685
Missaukee/Wexford	3,692	5,814	554	554	919	1,784
Montmorency/Oscoda	1,670	2,552	305	305	466	883
Ogemaw/Roscommon	3,968	6,338	653	653	1,170	2,463

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/
March 2002**

County	Blind		Disabled		Other children under age 21		Pregnant Women / Child Under 19	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Entire State	442	442	69,774	69,772	44,367	45,270	185,429	342,151
Alcona	1	1	106	106	49	57	281	516
Alger	1	1	79	79	35	41	218	385
Allegan	3	3	580	580	343	347	2,007	3,816
Alpena	1	1	361	361	203	225	942	1,565
Antrim	0	0	151	151	106	108	718	1,264
Arenac	0	0	178	178	73	73	567	1,037
Baraga	1	1	72	72	43	43	239	465
Barry	7	7	310	310	155	157	1,033	1,896
Bay	4	4	856	856	342	347	2,631	4,550
Benzie	3	3	155	155	53	55	444	830
Berrien	6	6	1,411	1,411	906	917	3,154	5,702
Branch	3	3	372	372	300	338	1,093	1,951
Calhoun	12	12	1,297	1,297	760	772	3,730	6,360
Cass	4	4	428	428	270	277	989	1,874
Charlevoix	2	2	195	195	99	100	670	1,322
Cheboygan	5	5	231	231	160	160	864	1,505
Chippewa	0	0	291	291	242	249	937	1,738
Clare	3	3	414	414	170	183	1,027	1,882
Clinton	1	1	222	222	202	202	805	1,500
Crawford	2	2	159	159	69	71	394	725
Delta	3	3	343	343	245	267	1,102	1,991
Dickinson	2	2	213	213	79	80	638	1,140
Eaton	5	5	431	431	252	257	1,582	2,838
Emmet	0	0	199	199	92	93	773	1,431
Genesee	32	32	3,217	3,217	2,346	2,391	9,085	16,444
Gladwin	4	4	271	271	127	130	713	1,346
Gogebic	1	1	186	186	92	92	430	836
Grand Traverse	3	3	532	532	322	334	1,699	3,074
Gratiot	1	1	297	297	181	195	1,225	1,781
Hillsdale	3	3	345	345	235	250	963	1,660
Houghton	2	2	318	318	108	109	819	1,781
Huron	0	0	260	260	141	147	1,040	1,898
Ingham	28	28	1,760	1,760	1,789	1,814	5,247	9,143
Ionia	2	2	360	360	258	272	1,256	2,297
Iosco	5	5	283	283	115	115	742	1,334
Iron	0	0	147	147	65	72	329	578
Isabella	5	5	483	483	260	268	1,020	1,791
Jackson	4	4	1,034	1,034	800	803	3,396	6,191
Kalamazoo	10	10	1,830	1,830	1,021	1,039	3,889	7,082
Kalkaska	1	1	168	168	85	89	487	927
Kent	30	30	3,962	3,962	2,376	2,398	9,662	18,024
Keweenaw	0	0	21	21	9	9	50	92

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/
March 2002**

County	Blind		Disabled		Other children under age 21		Pregnant Women / Child Under 19	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Lake	2	2	202	202	85	85	267	503
Lapeer	2	2	397	397	188	190	1,605	2,838
Leelanau	1	1	93	93	67	69	308	548
Lenawee	13	13	617	616	407	427	2,204	3,427
Livingston	2	2	430	430	301	312	1,435	2,353
Luce	0	0	77	77	59	59	256	404
Mackinac	0	0	67	67	39	39	287	502
Macomb	19	19	4,035	4,035	1,768	1,801	10,147	18,372
Manistee	3	3	273	273	115	123	620	1,125
Marquette	2	2	502	502	252	251	2,235	2,411
Mason	2	2	248	248	177	188	720	1,345
Mecosta	0	0	329	329	231	231	943	1,666
Menominee	6	6	219	219	84	85	570	1,048
Midland	5	5	543	543	421	423	1,544	2,577
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes							
Monroe	11	11	780	780	372	395	2,089	3,675
Montcalm	4	4	503	503	269	290	1,584	2,964
Montmorency	1	1	121	121	69	73	276	502
Muskegon	9	9	1,867	1,867	996	1,002	3,656	6,923
Newaygo	4	4	432	432	295	307	1,180	2,384
Oakland	25	25	5,198	5,198	2,656	2,699	11,659	21,420
Oceana	1	1	307	307	114	117	863	1,641
Ogemaw	1	1	282	282	117	123	645	1,185
Ontonagon	0	0	80	80	34	38	173	333
Osceola	1	1	259	259	134	134	652	1,170
Oscoda	1	1	126	126	43	45	262	495
Otsego	3	3	179	179	106	108	732	1,376
Ottawa	2	2	854	854	500	503	3,238	6,057
Presque Isle	0	0	123	123	76	76	338	586
Roscommon	1	1	344	343	129	129	626	1,158
Saginaw	4	4	1,559	1,559	1,016	1,026	4,425	8,115
St Clair	9	9	1,130	1,130	797	805	3,215	5,958
St Joseph	5	5	539	539	397	400	1,574	2,998
Sanilac	3	3	368	368	137	137	1,061	2,171
Schoolcraft	0	0	121	121	55	55	302	574
Shiawassee	2	2	454	454	234	234	1,549	2,762
Tuscola	2	2	375	375	303	312	1,582	2,885
VanBuren	1	1	741	741	463	469	1,827	3,413
Washtenaw	9	9	1,375	1,375	889	918	2,925	5,379
Wayne	86	86	18,614	18,614	14,101	14,332	45,522	89,667
Wexford 1/	0	0	483	483	293	314	1,443	2,679

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/
March 2002**

County	Blind		Disabled		Other children under age 21		Pregnant Women / Child Under 19	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Wayne Total	86	86	18,614	18,614	14,101	14,332	45,522	89,667
Central Op CFS	0	0	21	21	4,581	4,053	5	6
N Central CFS	0	0	23	23	684	635	4	6
S Central CFS	0	0	4	4	526	486	1	1
W Wayne CFS	0	0	8	8	374	357	0	0
Midtown CFS	0	0	41	41	3,186	3,183	1,010	1,014
Redford	2	2	1,059	1,059	129	134	2,403	4,706
Lincoln Park	11	11	1,209	1,209	153	160	2,785	5,455
Greydale	6	6	1,050	1,050	245	269	3,469	6,725
Romulus	8	8	1,113	1,113	84	85	3,073	5,548
Joy/Greenfield	2	2	874	874	179	197	3,068	6,159
Taylor	6	6	853	853	119	122	2,649	4,728
Inkster	5	5	1,054	1,054	221	230	2,967	6,528
Tireman	5	5	671	671	101	109	1,836	3,821
Schoolcraft	6	6	942	942	132	137	2,478	4,860
Fullerton	2	2	649	649	136	155	1,728	3,381
Fort Wayne	2	2	991	991	172	189	3,637	7,773
Glendale/Trumbull	2	2	778	778	160	173	1,849	3,618
Oakman	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	5	5	831	831	70	77	1,195	2,243
Hamtramck	1	1	575	575	132	141	2,055	4,465
Highland Park	2	2	473	473	38	45	729	1,454
Medbury/Concord	1	1	360	360	66	87	781	1,674
E McNichols	0	0	511	511	91	94	1,622	3,202
Forest/Ellery	4	4	607	607	96	106	1,235	2,458
Kercheval	2	2	467	467	64	67	723	1,404
Maddelein/Gratiot	5	5	886	886	146	168	2,906	5,866
Warren/Conner	5	5	607	607	92	105	1,228	2,447
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	4	4	1,946	1,945	41	42	82	119
Other	0	0	10	11	2,083	2,726	4	6

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/
March 2002**

County	Blind		Disabled		Other children under age 21		Pregnant Women / Child Under 19	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Alger/Schoolcraft	3	3	533	533	269	275	1,767	3,147
Antrim/Kalkaska	1	1	319	319	191	197	1,205	2,191
Barry/Eaton	12	12	741	741	407	414	2,615	4,734
Benzie/Leelanau	4	4	248	248	120	124	752	1,378
Charlevoix/Emmet	2	2	394	394	191	193	1,443	2,753
Cheboygan/Mackinac	5	5	298	298	199	199	1,151	2,007
Chippewa/Luce	0	0	368	368	301	308	1,193	2,142
Clinton/Shiawassee	10	10	1,352	1,352	999	1,007	4,020	7,458
Delta/Menominee	9	9	562	562	329	352	1,672	3,039
Dickinson/Iron	2	2	360	360	144	152	967	1,718
Houghton/Keweenaw	2	2	339	339	117	118	869	1,873
Ionia/Montcalm	6	6	863	863	527	562	2,840	5,261
Lake/Mason	4	4	450	450	262	273	987	1,848
Missaukee/Wexford	0	0	483	483	293	314	1,443	2,679
Montmorency/Oscoda	2	2	247	247	112	118	538	997
Ogemaw/Roscommon	2	2	626	625	246	252	1,271	2,343

**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility
March 2002**

County	Total	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Entire State	209,843	19,625	1,525	188,693
Alcona	235	29	0	206
Alger	181	22	1	158
Allegan	1,326	100	11	1,215
Alpena	840	70	6	764
Antrim	348	26	5	317
Arenac	418	36	2	380
Baraga	179	30	1	148
Barry	597	39	3	555
Bay	2,222	128	11	2,083
Benzie	244	19	0	225
Berrien	4,474	327	29	4,118
Branch	742	49	9	684
Calhoun	3,754	220	22	3,512
Cass	914	85	7	822
Charlevoix	356	32	2	322
Cheboygan	531	66	3	462
Chippewa	681	72	3	606
Clare	1,005	69	3	933
Clinton	566	39	4	523
Crawford	311	13	1	297
Delta	792	92	7	693
Dickinson	442	54	3	385
Eaton	1,049	95	11	943
Emmet	422	54	2	366
Genesee	12,562	636	85	11,841
Gladwin	609	30	0	579
Gogebic	394	49	2	343
Grand Traverse	996	73	13	910
Gratiot	890	76	11	803
Hillsdale	923	63	6	854
Houghton	743	73	4	666
Huron	737	73	3	661
Ingham	5,835	479	56	5,300
Ionia	936	59	6	871
Iosco	595	46	4	545
Iron	287	35	3	249
Isabella	1,090	70	5	1,015
Jackson	3,227	160	22	3,045
Kalamazoo	4,450	368	53	4,029
Kalkaska	353	25	3	325
Kent	10,657	869	60	9,728
Keweenaw	41	5	0	36

**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility
March 2002**

County	Total	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Lake	536	44	2	490
Lapeer	844	83	6	755
Leelanau	143	13	0	130
Lenawee	1,594	118	9	1,467
Livingston	708	56	9	643
Luce	290	36	3	251
Mackinac	160	15	1	144
Macomb	8,981	1,503	75	7,403
Manistee	504	31	2	471
Marquette	984	85	3	896
Mason	591	50	4	537
Mecosta	840	59	6	775
Menominee	404	66	4	334
Midland	1,167	93	10	1,064
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes			
Monroe	1,914	162	13	1,739
Montcalm	1,285	90	9	1,186
Montmorency	262	22	0	240
Muskegon	4,889	224	38	4,627
Newaygo	1,113	76	2	1,035
Oakland	14,328	3,232	110	10,986
Oceana	661	45	1	615
Ogemaw	619	47	4	568
Ontonagon	201	26	1	174
Osceola	622	40	3	579
Oscoda	245	17	0	228
Otsego	358	23	3	332
Ottawa	1,605	179	12	1,414
Presque Isle	298	46	1	251
Roscommon	635	36	4	595
Saginaw	6,840	313	35	6,492
St Clair	2,394	171	25	2,198
St Joseph	1,044	85	7	952
Sanilac	791	75	4	712
Schoolcraft	229	26	0	203
Shiawassee	1,191	77	7	1,107
Tuscola	1,069	72	6	991
VanBuren	1,920	175	15	1,730
Washtenaw	3,580	388	43	3,149
Wayne	75,083	6,692	558	67,833
Wexford 1/	967	79	8	880

**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility
March 2002**

County	Total	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Wayne Total	75,083	6,692	558	67,833
Central Op CFS	66	1	0	65
N Central CFS	28	0	0	28
S Central CFS	30	0	0	30
W Wayne CFS	25	0	0	25
Midtown CFS	200	1	0	199
Redford	2,926	426	25	2,475
Lincoln Park	3,072	242	18	2,812
Greydale	3,955	274	30	3,651
Romulus	3,156	385	24	2,747
Joy/Greenfield	3,919	233	25	3,661
Taylor	2,127	176	19	1,932
Inkster	4,136	709	28	3,399
Tireman	3,822	337	36	3,449
Schoolcraft	3,897	253	35	3,609
Fullerton	2,812	189	28	2,595
Fort Wayne	4,850	434	39	4,377
Glendale/Trumbull	4,135	408	44	3,683
Oakman	4	0	0	4
Gd River/Warren	3,688	349	43	3,296
Hamtramck	3,290	304	20	2,966
Highland Park	2,402	218	14	2,170
Medbury/Concord	2,737	182	23	2,532
E McNichols	2,575	156	17	2,402
Forest/Ellery	3,696	308	19	3,369
Kercheval	2,345	229	11	2,105
Maddelein/Gratiot	4,224	233	24	3,967
Warren/Conner	2,872	165	14	2,693
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	4,001	471	22	3,508
Other	93	9	0	84

**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility
March 2002**

County	Total	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Alger/Schoolcraft	1,372	99	8	1,265
Antrim/Kalkaska	701	51	8	642
Barry/Eaton	1,646	134	14	1,498
Benzie/Leelanau	387	32	0	355
Charlevoix/Emmet	778	86	4	688
Cheboygan/Mackinac	691	81	4	606
Chippewa/Luce	971	108	6	857
Clinton/Shiawassee	2,960	210	29	2,721
Delta/Menominee	1,196	158	11	1,027
Dickinson/Iron	729	89	6	634
Houghton/Keweenaw	784	78	4	702
Ionia/Montcalm	2,221	149	15	2,057
Lake/Mason	1,127	94	6	1,027
Missaukee/Wexford	967	79	8	880
Montmorency/Oscoda	507	39	0	468
Ogemaw/Roscommor	1,254	83	8	1,163

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

March 2002

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	57,965	113,049	\$33,957,593.41	11	17	\$7,907.12	107	187	\$63,841.00
Alcona	63	129	25,682.81	0	0	0.00	1	2	113.85
Alger	42	73	14,359.34	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	286	556	135,654.95	0	0	0.00	1	2	622.80
Alpena	240	405	93,863.37	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim	108	185	46,057.99	0	0	0.00	2	3	807.25
Arenac	71	124	27,093.93	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	38	61	10,506.79	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	179	334	83,595.26	0	0	0.00	1	3	689.75
Bay	886	1,577	411,442.56	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Benzie	93	162	40,753.35	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	1,336	2,635	693,895.99	0	0	0.00	5	9	2,624.00
Branch	201	376	85,853.17	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	1,018	1,839	504,595.33	0	0	0.00	1	3	192.00
Cass	262	504	145,731.47	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,108.00
Charlevoix	150	265	65,463.67	0	0	0.00	0	1	333.00
Cheboygan	160	289	66,292.50	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	230	409	88,729.55	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clare	176	340	83,657.09	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton	189	337	93,748.32	0	0	0.00	1	1	327.60
Crawford	80	160	32,871.51	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	223	377	92,577.04	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	122	188	30,698.90	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	524	889	269,486.59	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Emmet	156	271	65,403.08	0	0	0.00	1	6	126.40
Genesee	4,634	9,145	3,025,637.04	2	2	2,813.52	5	8	2,841.40
Gladwin	138	246	54,491.86	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,319.00
Gogebic	99	161	29,628.81	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	399	680	178,636.59	0	0	0.00	3	7	3,308.30
Gratiot	202	358	80,238.25	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	168	334	76,465.51	0	0	0.00	1	1	446.50
Houghton	173	288	50,037.45	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Huron	137	238	47,002.64	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ingham	1,825	3,433	1,141,811.92	1	1	42.75	4	7	3,487.30
Ionia	198	374	89,494.32	0	0	787.36	0	0	0.00
Iosco	160	291	69,061.10	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iron	42	80	12,754.27	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	234	398	92,936.80	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Jackson	743	1,426	367,555.98	0	0	0.00	1	2	144.00
Kalamazoo	1,345	2,479	681,468.35	0	0	0.00	3	5	1,327.65
Kalkaska	108	212	52,086.89	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	3,295	6,230	1,787,074.24	1	3	573.41	9	18	7,302.15
Keweenaw	4	8	1,295.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

March 2002

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	62	134	32,579.97	0	0	0.00	1	2	909.00
Lapeer	255	473	113,010.24	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	75	114	29,173.76	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	441	827	232,566.39	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Livingston	153	257	80,674.28	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	55	94	16,861.31	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	34	61	13,254.79	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	1,552	2,680	814,216.12	0	0	0.00	3	6	810.50
Manistee	128	231	50,837.26	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	334	513	108,129.29	0	0	0.00	2	3	510.00
Mason	213	390	89,537.17	0	0	0.00	1	1	329.00
Mecosta	215	381	90,773.16	0	0	0.00	0	0	498.00
Menominee	138	227	50,552.16	0	0	0.00	1	1	420.00
Midland	348	581	142,383.33	0	0	0.00	1	1	228.90
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	408	738	218,977.81	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	188	360	79,558.73	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	53	96	18,547.45	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	1,363	2,665	637,205.23	0	0	133.00	3	5	914.45
Newaygo	192	347	75,220.66	0	0	0.00	1	1	206.80
Oakland	2,661	4,906	1,678,769.25	1	2	275.25	7	9	3,815.10
Oceana	139	275	63,378.23	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	194	375	89,506.31	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	31	62	11,765.09	0	0	0.00	1	2	193.20
Osceola	131	258	56,856.24	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	48	85	18,076.33	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	190	335	104,800.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	42.00
Ottawa	603	1,013	267,041.38	1	1	136.80	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	48	80	15,599.45	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	200	364	87,397.59	0	0	0.00	0	0	92.00
Saginaw	2,435	4,713	1,314,218.16	1	2	992.50	10	17	5,871.70
St Clair	822	1,462	419,125.30	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
St Joseph	303	583	154,333.91	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	199	354	79,176.87	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	59	103	19,179.25	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	330	570	143,228.87	0	0	0.00	1	1	92.80
Tuscola	239	432	95,509.37	0	0	0.00	1	1	315.10
VanBuren	396	737	193,274.68	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	884	1,611	575,177.91	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Wayne	20,809	44,158	14,505,229.24	4	6	2,101.15	31	52	21,471.50
Wexford 1/	300	538	126,199.29	0	0	51.38	0	0	0.00

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

March 2002

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	20,809	44,158	\$14,505,229.24	4	6	\$2,101.15	31	52	\$21,471.50
Central Op CFS	1	2	960.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
MidtownCFS	297	536	211,001.90	0	0	0.00	1	2	920.00
Redford	485	940	289,565.43	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park	514	991	296,190.40	1	1	636.50	1	1	670.00
Greydale	2,123	4,332	1,444,567.88	0	1	127.50	7	10	5,149.00
Romulus	614	1,114	337,930.28	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	1,511	3,184	1,005,760.86	1	1	200.00	2	2	595.00
Taylor	668	1,207	336,124.02	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Inkster	628	1,299	403,217.43	1	2	712.50	1	2	694.00
Tireman	917	1,971	670,717.74	0	0	0.00	3	7	2,005.40
Schoolcraft	1,613	3,408	1,130,254.38	0	0	0.00	3	6	3,445.60
Fullerton	1,052	2,213	755,848.71	0	0	0.00	1	1	537.50
Fort Wayne	691	1,556	476,216.22	1	1	4.75	1	2	670.00
Glendale/Trumbull	1,438	3,120	1,070,260.58	0	0	0.00	1	1	448.00
Oakman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	704	1,450	465,274.66	0	0	0.00	0	1	152.00
Hamtramck	913	2,097	660,769.51	0	0	0.00	1	1	276.00
Highland Park	500	1,079	359,754.35	0	0	0.00	1	3	1,120.00
Medbury/Concord	671	1,599	525,818.33	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
E McNichols	1,130	2,441	818,584.73	0	0	0.00	1	1	45.00
Forest/Ellery	897	1,972	650,370.92	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kercheval	639	1,438	503,182.71	0	0	0.00	1	1	280.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	1,823	3,933	1,311,447.33	0	0	419.90	5	10	4,184.00
Warren/Conner	979	2,275	781,186.87	0	0	0.00	1	1	280.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	1	1	224.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

March 2002

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	372	643	157,588.21	0	0	0.00	1	1	92.80
Antrim/Kalkaska	216	397	98,144.88	0	0	0.00	2	3	807.25
Barry/Eaton	703	1,223	353,081.85	0	0	0.00	1	3	689.75
Benzie/Leelanau	168	276	69,927.11	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	306	536	130,866.75	0	0	0.00	1	7	459.40
Cheboygan/Mackinac	194	350	79,547.29	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	285	503	105,590.86	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	1,011	1,799	512,873.62	0	0	0.00	1	1	327.60
Delta/Menominee	361	604	143,129.20	0	0	0.00	1	1	420.00
Dickinson/Iron	164	268	43,453.17	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	177	296	51,332.45	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	386	734	169,053.05	0	0	787.36	0	0	0.00
Lake/Mason	275	524	122,117.14	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,238.00
Missaukee/Wexford	300	538	126,199.29	0	0	51.38	0	0	0.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	101	181	36,623.78	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	394	739	176,903.90	0	0	0.00	0	0	92.00

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

March 2002

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	7,897	17,417	\$5,195,544.34	108	185	\$66,661.90	2,688	5,224	\$1,651,010.65
Alcona	5	11	3,250.40	1	2	446.50	7	11	2,269.45
Alger	5	6	1,686.35	0	1	283.50	1	2	333.60
Allegan	26	57	12,902.30	0	0	184.00	14	26	7,725.80
Alpena	28	54	10,712.20	0	0	0.00	7	11	3,436.00
Antrim	6	12	4,146.85	1	3	768.00	14	20	6,874.45
Arenac	7	13	2,220.60	0	0	0.00	0	1	272.00
Baraga	2	2	347.40	0	0	0.00	0	0	428.60
Barry	18	29	6,683.40	2	2	576.00	13	30	9,587.05
Bay	126	256	65,550.25	3	3	816.90	43	71	18,102.45
Benzie	1	2	674.70	1	1	286.80	0	1	60.00
Berrien	204	468	123,242.10	2	3	1,410.00	89	169	44,735.85
Branch	24	49	11,625.70	1	1	391.95	8	11	3,485.60
Calhoun	128	228	65,837.95	4	4	1,553.20	53	90	28,299.10
Cass	23	38	11,385.15	1	3	144.00	14	26	8,930.75
Charlevoix	7	8	1,947.90	0	0	0.00	5	9	3,601.94
Cheboygan	13	18	3,077.15	0	0	0.00	9	13	3,443.25
Chippewa	14	33	8,154.75	0	0	168.00	13	24	5,836.25
Clare	14	21	6,021.70	1	2	534.00	8	13	4,669.20
Clinton	11	22	5,503.85	0	0	0.00	12	20	5,743.60
Crawford	8	19	2,875.55	0	0	0.00	5	11	2,441.00
Delta	22	39	9,667.95	2	2	258.75	6	12	3,771.60
Dickinson	16	26	5,367.35	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,278.65
Eaton	48	77	26,449.25	2	6	1,961.60	32	60	23,197.35
Emmet	4	6	1,623.35	0	0	0.00	6	10	1,859.30
Genesee	1,075	2,440	784,789.76	11	18	9,128.10	248	482	156,645.25
Gladwin	17	29	6,296.30	1	3	506.00	7	14	3,252.00
Gogebic	10	15	2,061.30	0	0	0.00	7	16	2,858.70
Grand Traverse	16	29	7,269.55	0	0	0.00	12	26	7,146.75
Gratiot	25	41	9,594.35	1	1	280.00	13	26	4,477.00
Hillsdale	13	28	4,355.65	1	2	641.70	14	26	6,024.90
Houghton	17	25	4,940.15	0	0	0.00	5	6	513.10
Huron	11	28	5,793.35	0	0	0.00	1	3	245.30
Ingham	253	542	165,756.84	1	2	990.00	110	206	75,731.41
Ionia	17	33	6,902.55	0	0	0.00	3	8	2,024.00
Iosco	16	35	8,376.40	0	0	0.00	3	8	2,319.60
Iron	10	18	2,097.85	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	38	55	11,000.70	0	0	32.00	7	13	3,009.40
Jackson	91	199	48,370.45	0	0	0.00	23	49	17,241.50
Kalamazoo	172	351	95,048.70	3	3	1,024.00	89	173	48,592.80
Kalkaska	6	10	5,446.00	0	3	3,174.00	4	8	1,586.35
Kent	521	1,027	295,031.83	9	18	5,692.60	170	300	93,003.46
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	271.20

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

March 2002

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	8	21	4,056.50	0	0	0.00	1	3	2,177.60
Lapeer	34	64	14,494.91	0	0	0.00	9	16	5,263.56
Leelanau	8	10	1,566.15	0	0	0.00	4	4	1,195.60
Lenawee	63	111	31,894.70	1	2	810.60	26	54	14,431.05
Livingston	10	15	6,546.00	0	0	0.00	2	6	1,646.60
Luce	3	8	1,730.30	0	0	0.00	3	8	560.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	429.20
Macomb	180	326	87,613.20	4	4	704.50	56	97	31,080.30
Manistee	13	20	3,557.37	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,804.50
Marquette	37	58	11,296.95	0	0	102.00	13	16	4,369.95
Mason	27	46	9,106.55	0	0	0.00	8	15	4,174.45
Mecosta	25	49	11,394.30	0	0	0.00	13	20	6,987.85
Menominee	18	32	5,856.75	1	2	286.20	7	8	1,981.80
Midland	32	56	13,529.70	0	0	0.00	13	22	5,463.50
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	50	103	33,209.00	0	0	0.00	23	36	9,279.35
Montcalm	14	20	3,253.97	0	0	0.00	8	16	3,125.80
Montmorency	3	6	1,094.30	0	0	0.00	2	2	449.30
Muskegon	214	450	96,086.47	0	1	280.00	69	127	34,976.25
Newaygo	14	23	5,456.95	0	0	0.00	7	9	1,949.05
Oakland	323	643	203,400.70	3	3	1,113.40	118	219	84,940.70
Oceana	10	19	2,476.45	0	0	0.00	9	23	4,656.60
Ogemaw	10	30	7,759.75	4	6	1,169.70	13	20	3,847.60
Ontonagon	3	3	696.80	0	0	0.00	5	9	1,952.00
Osceola	16	28	4,465.75	0	0	0.00	7	17	2,876.00
Oscoda	3	5	996.25	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,546.40
Otsego	7	13	3,949.50	0	0	0.00	8	16	3,671.20
Ottawa	53	84	19,110.03	2	2	813.30	23	35	8,630.20
Presque Isle	4	5	1,340.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	516.00
Roscommon	26	43	9,608.50	1	4	1,448.05	5	11	2,320.32
Saginaw	547	1,181	321,629.40	6	13	2,847.10	127	244	75,238.10
St Clair	106	188	50,949.05	1	2	22.00	24	39	13,742.10
St Joseph	38	82	22,579.45	1	3	529.20	21	41	11,759.80
Sanilac	32	61	9,989.25	0	0	0.00	11	18	5,112.48
Schoolcraft	2	4	308.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	268.55
Shiawassee	39	70	18,788.60	1	1	161.50	11	20	3,197.50
Tuscola	34	60	12,851.00	0	0	0.00	19	32	7,237.75
VanBuren	69	140	34,167.45	0	0	288.00	17	29	8,061.40
Washtenaw	89	146	49,502.10	1	2	810.00	45	97	31,878.00
Wayne	2,638	6,742	2,211,674.39	34	57	24,024.75	854	1,838	626,194.68
Wexford 1/	27	53	13,471.97	0	0	0.00	17	26	6,692.00

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

March 2002

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	2,638	6,742	\$2,211,674.39	34	57	\$24,024.75	854	1,838	\$626,194.68
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
MidtownCFS	12	14	8,773.65	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford	57	117	35,822.90	0	0	0.00	17	32	9,790.10
Lincoln Park	55	121	31,954.85	1	1	182.25	24	41	13,281.95
Greydale	254	617	200,285.82	2	2	1,586.40	89	193	64,267.20
Romulus	69	134	40,919.85	1	1	48.00	22	48	15,812.45
Joy/Greenfield	145	380	121,017.75	1	2	737.60	53	113	37,411.25
Taylor	57	130	33,179.65	1	1	280.00	33	55	17,424.28
Inkster	79	216	57,285.15	0	0	224.00	20	40	13,066.35
Tireman	120	266	95,886.10	4	8	2,962.50	46	102	43,491.70
Schoolcraft	203	520	164,700.00	2	3	1,534.50	63	134	45,121.40
Fullerton	139	360	130,390.70	2	4	1,631.10	53	111	41,621.75
Fort Wayne	86	244	76,259.60	1	1	224.00	28	55	16,254.90
Glendale/Trumbull	222	620	203,013.85	1	2	860.00	62	134	47,716.60
Oakman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	78	187	58,942.90	1	1	49.50	28	61	20,965.30
Hamtramck	110	323	97,575.92	2	4	2,293.50	32	74	27,821.65
Highland Park	77	198	66,411.70	0	0	0.00	28	68	19,886.40
Medbury/Concord	96	261	85,027.60	1	2	4,106.40	25	57	18,146.05
E McNichols	129	330	119,809.55	2	4	1,120.00	51	105	35,948.50
Forest/Ellery	160	397	136,318.20	1	3	312.00	37	88	33,530.15
Kercheval	124	348	132,694.25	1	1	629.00	41	90	27,438.90
Maddelein/Gratiot	230	579	193,941.25	6	10	3,020.00	68	162	53,099.30
Warren/Conner	136	380	121,463.15	4	7	2,224.00	34	75	24,098.50
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group**March 2002**

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	44	76	20,474.95	1	2	445.00	12	22	3,531.10
Antrim/Kalkaska	12	22	9,592.85	1	6	3,942.00	18	28	8,460.80
Barry/Eaton	66	106	33,132.65	4	8	2,537.60	45	90	32,784.40
Benzie/Leelanau	9	12	2,240.85	1	1	286.80	4	5	1,255.60
Charlevoix/Emmet	11	14	3,571.25	0	0	0.00	11	19	5,461.24
Cheboygan/Mackinac	13	18	3,077.15	0	0	0.00	10	16	3,872.45
Chippewa/Luce	17	41	9,885.05	0	0	168.00	16	32	6,396.25
Clinton/Shiawassee	117	210	56,452.90	1	2	22.00	36	59	19,485.70
Delta/Menominee	40	71	15,524.70	3	4	544.95	13	20	5,753.40
Dickinson/Iron	26	44	7,465.20	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,278.65
Houghton/Keweenaw	17	25	4,940.15	0	0	0.00	6	8	784.30
Ionia/Montcalm	31	53	10,156.52	0	0	0.00	11	24	5,149.80
Lake/Mason	35	67	13,163.05	0	0	0.00	9	18	6,352.05
Missaukee/Wexford	27	53	13,471.97	0	0	0.00	17	26	6,692.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	6	11	2,090.55	0	0	0.00	6	8	1,995.70
Ogemaw/Roscommon	36	73	17,368.25	5	10	2,617.75	18	31	6,167.92

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

March 2002

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	2,308	4,506	\$1,319,206.14	42,950	82,243	\$24,567,227.44	72	100	\$33,877.25
Alcona	0	1	275.70	48	101	18,717.97	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	35	62	11,687.89	0	0	0.00
Allegan	11	16	4,012.45	219	430	103,524.40	1	1	588.00
Alpena	9	15	1,943.60	189	314	75,321.62	0	0	0.00
Antrim	1	3	188.00	78	136	31,441.34	0	0	0.00
Arenac	2	2	395.60	60	106	24,010.03	0	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	33	55	9,102.79	0	0	0.00
Barry	10	15	3,458.90	124	237	57,470.60	0	0	0.00
Bay	40	70	14,107.60	651	1,141	299,711.48	0	0	0.00
Benzie	0	0	0.00	88	155	38,949.85	0	0	0.00
Berrien	49	106	23,522.25	934	1,779	469,968.58	2	2	241.00
Branch	8	16	2,657.80	153	283	65,079.92	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	41	75	15,625.60	745	1,358	370,295.46	4	4	1,093.00
Cass	18	31	11,916.70	196	385	106,835.41	1	1	345.25
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	133	239	57,646.20	1	1	320.00
Cheboygan	2	3	316.90	134	251	58,429.85	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	10	17	2,597.25	178	316	68,048.15	0	0	0.00
Clare	8	12	1,220.30	142	287	69,150.49	0	0	0.00
Clinton	5	7	1,281.50	150	271	76,026.82	0	0	0.00
Crawford	7	11	1,590.00	60	119	25,964.96	0	0	0.00
Delta	13	19	4,136.95	167	281	68,479.54	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	2	2	70.00	91	139	21,687.68	0	0	0.00
Eaton	15	29	6,108.80	396	674	199,887.18	1	1	275.20
Emmet	2	4	857.70	138	234	58,530.18	0	0	0.00
Genesee	150	285	89,817.20	3,023	5,683	1,898,584.05	5	11	2,214.30
Gladwin	6	10	2,729.60	102	181	38,737.55	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	77	124	24,015.10	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	2	4	1,678.05	352	594	155,116.32	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	1	2	64.50	159	285	64,971.80	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	11	24	3,951.70	116	235	56,314.92	0	0	0.00
Houghton	3	4	1,169.00	135	236	39,990.56	0	0	0.00
Huron	2	2	647.70	117	197	38,589.23	0	0	0.00
Ingham	65	134	36,742.23	1,307	2,414	810,486.63	4	4	1,636.60
Ionia	4	7	1,887.20	167	315	75,571.78	0	0	0.00
Iosco	9	19	3,140.00	125	217	53,651.68	0	0	0.00
Iron	0	0	0.00	29	58	10,079.66	0	0	0.00
Isabella	6	8	2,002.40	170	302	69,972.42	0	0	0.00
Jackson	18	33	5,656.10	579	1,085	281,114.96	2	4	1,325.00
Kalamazoo	58	116	33,382.85	967	1,728	468,983.06	1	1	462.00
Kalkaska	2	5	1,221.00	92	179	38,770.84	0	0	0.00
Kent	135	267	72,325.39	2,401	4,515	1,288,300.73	5	6	2,276.20
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,023.80	0	0	0.00

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

March 2002

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	4	4	432.75	47	100	24,244.12	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	204	382	90,239.50	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	60	94	25,101.16	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	4	5	1,764.25	334	632	174,654.39	0	0	0.00
Livingston	9	11	3,286.00	123	207	61,539.66	0	0	0.00
Luce	2	3	48.00	47	75	14,523.01	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	1	2	494.60	32	56	12,330.99	0	0	0.00
Macomb	47	88	19,651.40	1,216	2,093	653,663.88	2	2	305.00
Manistee	6	12	1,237.70	100	180	40,676.88	0	0	0.00
Marquette	6	8	1,879.30	240	382	79,242.97	0	0	0.00
Mason	4	6	418.80	169	314	74,663.97	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	13	23	4,280.30	138	254	57,077.61	0	0	0.00
Menominee	3	6	933.60	106	175	38,119.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	14	22	4,940.60	273	451	109,482.66	0	0	113.95
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	11	19	3,695.20	309	560	165,080.23	1	1	167.50
Montcalm	0	0	30.55	163	318	71,999.91	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	7	19	2,960.40	37	63	13,182.45	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	44	91	18,406.95	1,011	1,954	475,842.71	1	2	480.00
Newaygo	1	1	280.00	165	308	66,304.84	0	0	0.00
Oakland	70	109	37,392.50	2,029	3,733	1,266,612.96	6	6	2,421.50
Oceana	5	9	1,311.80	107	205	49,254.82	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	8	12	2,305.50	147	283	69,564.22	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	1	4	287.85	21	44	8,635.24	0	0	0.00
Osceola	2	4	516.00	102	203	47,415.89	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	8	14	2,384.05	32	57	12,166.39	0	0	0.00
Otsego	1	1	365.70	171	298	95,426.10	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	15	28	5,693.90	487	830	224,611.44	1	1	207.45
Presque Isle	1	4	955.60	42	70	12,787.85	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	5	10	1,298.25	158	287	70,318.36	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	90	185	50,361.50	1,614	3,006	837,147.58	4	5	2,691.00
St Clair	55	95	18,125.20	608	1,088	319,943.38	0	0	0.00
St Joseph	9	18	3,931.50	226	425	112,131.83	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	1	1	236.00	150	264	61,866.58	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	1	1	153.90	54	96	18,448.80	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	10	20	3,654.25	236	402	104,771.50	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	4	8	858.53	170	313	69,636.64	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	11	20	7,366.70	275	505	130,497.46	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	42	74	29,029.40	630	1,176	420,929.41	2	4	1,786.50
Wayne	1,061	2,185	733,335.99	15,616	32,222	10,488,079.15	28	43	14,927.80
Wexford 1/	7	10	2,203.10	238	431	98,768.42	0	0	0.00

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

March 2002

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	1,061	2,185	\$733,335.99	15,616	32,222	\$10,488,079.15	28	43	\$14,927.80
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
MidtownCFS	1	1	452.25	0	2	454.10	0	0	0.00
Redford	7	16	4,933.90	390	758	233,379.63	2	2	450.00
Lincoln Park	17	26	7,476.00	412	797	240,927.31	2	2	616.00
Greydale	85	162	57,117.60	1,644	3,258	1,084,788.91	3	5	1,716.25
Romulus	24	44	10,204.50	478	861	261,038.68	3	5	1,583.40
Joy/Greenfield	53	107	36,199.90	1,234	2,539	797,731.23	1	2	409.50
Taylor	41	75	21,682.00	519	925	256,495.64	2	2	1,137.15
Inkster	30	49	17,246.65	491	977	305,996.18	1	2	990.00
Tireman	58	115	39,466.25	678	1,459	481,147.53	0	0	96.00
Schoolcraft	83	182	57,322.70	1,232	2,506	835,840.98	1	2	720.00
Fullerton	79	151	46,978.70	772	1,574	526,946.16	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	27	49	14,845.60	543	1,195	365,498.17	1	2	473.60
Glendale/Trumbull	110	233	78,689.15	1,023	2,088	723,220.13	1	1	440.00
Oakman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	49	93	28,494.20	537	1,086	349,758.66	0	0	0.00
Hamtramck	25	56	16,744.00	737	1,630	512,450.22	1	2	800.00
Highland Park	41	74	27,963.05	349	727	241,819.60	1	1	144.00
Medbury/Concord	36	98	34,060.90	507	1,166	379,797.58	1	1	182.40
E McNichols	67	139	44,368.55	864	1,836	607,447.80	0	0	0.00
Forest/Ellery	42	111	35,259.99	646	1,355	437,384.58	2	4	1,496.00
Kercheval	51	111	45,717.90	412	866	291,057.21	0	0	0.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	69	149	50,705.35	1,418	2,972	986,043.38	5	9	3,444.00
Warren/Conner	65	143	57,182.85	730	1,645	568,855.47	1	1	229.50
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	1	1	224.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

March 2002

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	10	20	3,654.25	271	464	116,459.39	0	0	0.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	3	8	1,409.00	170	315	70,212.18	0	0	0.00
Barry/Eaton	25	44	9,567.70	520	911	257,357.78	1	1	275.20
Benzie/Leelanau	0	0	0.00	148	249	64,051.01	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	2	4	857.70	271	473	116,176.38	1	1	320.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	3	5	811.50	166	307	70,760.84	0	0	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	12	20	2,645.25	225	391	82,571.16	0	0	0.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	60	102	19,406.70	758	1,359	395,970.20	0	0	0.00
Delta/Menominee	16	25	5,070.55	273	456	106,598.54	0	0	0.00
Dickinson/Iron	2	2	70.00	120	197	31,767.34	0	0	0.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	3	4	1,169.00	138	242	41,014.36	0	0	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	4	7	1,917.75	330	633	147,571.69	0	0	0.00
Lake/Mason	8	10	851.55	216	414	98,908.09	0	0	0.00
Missaukee/Wexford	7	10	2,203.10	238	431	98,768.42	0	0	0.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	15	33	5,344.45	69	120	25,348.84	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	13	22	3,603.75	305	570	139,882.58	0	0	0.00

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

March 2002

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	8	13	\$2,165.80	611	945	\$258,615.47
Alcona	0	0	0.00	1	1	608.94
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	0	0	0.00	6	10	1,835.25
Alpena	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,742.45
Antrim	0	0	0.00	1	2	304.00
Arenac	0	0	0.00	2	2	195.70
Baraga	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	0	0	0.00	7	10	2,238.66
Bay	0	0	0.00	10	14	4,014.58
Benzie	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	1	1	142.50	23	32	8,237.26
Branch	0	0	0.00	4	10	1,755.70
Calhoun	0	0	0.00	19	35	7,432.47
Cass	0	0	0.00	1	1	149.61
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	2	4	952.63
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	14	18	3,769.15
Clare	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,379.40
Clinton	0	0	0.00	1	1	329.30
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	0	0	0.00	11	20	4,552.25
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	5	7	1,143.87
Eaton	0	0	0.00	7	7	2,403.56
Emmet	0	0	0.00	3	7	1,990.15
Genesee	0	0	0.00	41	69	22,661.06
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	2	4	445.66
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	3	4	167.71
Grand Traverse	0	0	0.00	7	8	1,694.67
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	2	2	464.20
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	3	3	768.39
Houghton	0	0	0.00	13	17	3,424.64
Huron	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,127.16
Ingham	0	0	0.00	23	33	10,118.71
Ionia	0	0	0.00	2	2	522.78
Iosco	0	0	0.00	6	9	1,309.82
Iron	0	0	0.00	2	3	474.16
Isabella	0	0	0.00	10	13	3,762.28
Jackson	0	0	0.00	14	21	5,682.12
Kalamazoo	0	0	0.00	18	30	9,211.29
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	0	0	0.00	7	13	3,231.32
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

March 2002

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	6	8	1,494.77
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	0	0	0.00	4	5	1,155.75
Livingston	0	0	0.00	4	7	2,015.52
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	0	0	0.00	6	6	1,522.94
Manistee	1	1	19.76	3	5	1,216.00
Marquette	0	0	0.00	31	38	8,031.02
Mason	0	0	0.00	2	3	714.40
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	25	32	10,396.30
Menominee	0	0	0.00	1	2	2,567.31
Midland	0	0	0.00	9	20	3,481.47
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	1	1	437.00	7	10	3,048.43
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	2	3	714.40
Muskegon	0	0	0.00	6	7	2,559.30
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	3	4	927.02
Oakland	0	0	0.00	17	27	8,567.19
Oceana	0	0	0.00	3	9	2,154.56
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	9	17	3,614.79
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	3	3	710.60
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	1	3	983.24
Otsego	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	5	10	1,566.54	5	6	1,152.02
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	2	3	752.21
Saginaw	0	0	0.00	12	21	5,313.08
St Clair	0	0	0.00	14	25	7,355.57
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	4	7	1,572.53
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	3	7	1,590.11
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	21	36	7,318.57
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	7	12	3,543.15
VanBuren	0	0	0.00	8	12	3,524.92
Washtenaw	0	0	0.00	38	51	17,671.00
Wayne	0	0	0.00	70	121	40,047.23
Wexford 1/	0	0	0.00	5	8	2,799.17

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
March 2002**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	0	0	\$0.00	70	121	\$40,047.23
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
MidtownCFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford	0	0	0.00	1	1	286.90
Lincoln Park	0	0	0.00	1	1	445.54
Greydale	0	0	0.00	8	18	4,802.25
Romulus	0	0	0.00	2	2	738.15
Joy/Greenfield	0	0	0.00	6	10	2,807.43
Taylor	0	0	0.00	11	13	2,385.30
Inkster	0	0	0.00	1	1	353.40
Tireman	0	0	0.00	1	3	1,026.76
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	6	15	5,913.20
Fullerton	0	0	0.00	3	5	2,380.80
Fort Wayne	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0.00	5	9	4,507.55
Oakman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0.00	6	11	3,788.10
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	2	3	708.22
Highland Park	0	0	0.00	1	1	425.60
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0.00	1	2	285.00
E McNichols	0	0	0.00	5	7	2,863.28
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,140.00
Kercheval	0	0	0.00	2	3	994.65
Maddelein/Gratiot	0	0	0.00	4	10	3,353.50
Warren/Conner	0	0	0.00	3	5	841.60
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
March 2002**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	21	36	7,318.57
Antrim/Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	1	2	304.00
Barry/Eaton	0	0	0.00	14	17	4,642.22
Benzie/Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	0	0	0.00	5	11	2,942.78
Cheboygan/Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	0	0	0.00	14	18	3,769.15
Clinton/Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	15	26	7,684.87
Delta/Menominee	0	0	0.00	12	22	7,119.56
Dickinson/Iron	0	0	0.00	7	10	1,618.03
Houghton/Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	13	17	3,424.64
Ionia/Montcalm	0	0	0.00	2	2	522.78
Lake/Mason	0	0	0.00	2	3	714.40
Missaukee/Wexford	0	0	0.00	5	8	2,799.17
Montmorency/Oscoda	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,697.64
Ogemaw/Roscommon	0	0	0.00	11	20	4,367.00

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group**March 2002**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Children	Payments	Cases	Children	Payments
Entire State	190	379	\$133,839.20	1,015	1,833	\$657,697.10
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	1	2	368.00
Allegan	1	1	441.00	7	13	3,818.95
Alpena	2	4	406.00	1	1	301.50
Antrim	0	0	40.50	5	6	1,487.60
Arenac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	3	4	628.00
Barry	0	0	0.00	4	8	2,890.90
Bay	1	1	1,100.00	12	21	8,039.30
Benzie	1	1	170.00	2	2	612.00
Berrien	1	2	440.00	26	64	19,332.45
Branch	0	0	0.00	3	6	856.50
Calhoun	4	8	2,458.00	19	34	11,808.55
Cass	2	8	2,490.00	4	7	2,426.60
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	2	3	662.00
Cheboygan	1	2	375.35	1	2	650.00
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	1	1	156.00
Clare	0	0	0.00	1	2	682.00
Clinton	0	0	0.00	9	15	4,535.65
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,710.00
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	5	8	1,151.35
Eaton	6	9	2,927.20	17	26	6,276.45
Emmet	0	0	0.00	2	4	416.00
Genesee	8	19	8,311.00	66	128	47,831.40
Gladwin	1	2	1,176.25	1	1	29.50
Gogebic	1	1	440.00	1	1	86.00
Grand Traverse	3	4	1,057.90	4	8	1,365.05
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	1	1	386.40
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	9	15	3,961.75
Houghton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Huron	1	1	560.00	1	1	39.90
Ingham	4	6	1,941.90	53	84	34,877.55
Ionia	1	2	448.00	4	7	1,350.65
Iosco	1	3	159.60	0	0	104.00
Iron	1	1	102.60	0	0	0.00
Isabella	0	0	0.00	3	7	3,157.60
Jackson	2	4	620.00	13	29	7,401.85
Kalamazoo	1	4	858.50	33	68	22,577.50
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	4	7	1,888.70
Kent	7	10	3,676.80	30	53	15,660.35
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

March 2002

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Children	Payments	Cases	Children	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	1	4	760.00
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,517.50
Leelanau	3	6	1,310.85	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	0	0	0.00	9	18	7,855.65
Livingston	0	0	0.00	5	11	5,640.50
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	6	9	3,416.00	32	49	15,448.40
Manistee	2	7	2,325.05	0	0	0.00
Marquette	0	0	0.00	5	8	2,697.10
Mason	2	5	130.00	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	1	3	138.80
Menominee	0	0	0.00	1	1	387.50
Midland	1	2	2,240.00	5	7	2,902.55
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	0	0	0.00	6	8	4,061.10
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,148.50
Montmorency	1	2	68.60	1	1	78.00
Muskegon	1	3	524.40	14	25	7,001.70
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	1	1	96.00
Oakland	16	37	16,132.00	71	118	54,097.95
Oceana	0	0	0.00	5	10	3,524.00
Ogemaw	2	6	944.75	1	1	300.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	1	3	872.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	2	6	1,345.50	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	0	0	0.00	11	16	5,119.70
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	1	4	1,093.50	2	2	466.40
Saginaw	7	7	1,527.50	17	32	10,598.70
St Clair	2	2	824.40	12	23	8,163.60
St Joseph	1	1	280.00	3	6	1,549.60
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	2	3	382.45
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	2	4	798.50	9	16	4,445.65
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,067.20
VanBuren	2	4	1,458.60	14	27	7,910.15
Washtenaw	3	6	2,548.00	34	55	21,023.50
Wayne	84	171	65,238.95	389	721	278,133.65
Wexford 1/	1	1	560.00	5	9	1,653.25

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
March 2002**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	84	171	\$65,238.95	389	721	\$278,133.65
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	1	2	960.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
MidtownCFS	3	6	1,751.25	280	511	198,650.65
Redford	2	2	693.00	9	12	4,209.00
Lincoln Park	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	15	32	13,654.80	16	34	11,072.15
Romulus	2	2	832.00	13	17	6,753.25
Joy/Greenfield	6	14	3,816.00	9	14	4,835.20
Taylor	0	0	0.00	4	6	3,540.00
Inkster	1	5	2,250.00	3	5	4,399.20
Tireman	7	11	4,635.50	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	10	19	7,020.00	10	21	8,636.00
Fullerton	2	5	4,382.00	1	2	980.00
Fort Wayne	2	3	833.60	1	4	1,152.00
Glendale/Trumbull	9	22	8,309.80	4	10	3,055.50
Oakman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	2	4	916.00	3	6	2,208.00
Hamtramck	2	3	1,400.00	1	1	700.00
Highland Park	1	2	550.00	1	5	1,434.00
Medbury/Concord	2	4	1,664.00	2	8	2,548.40
E McNichols	5	9	3,730.00	6	10	3,252.05
Forest/Ellery	3	3	844.00	5	10	4,086.00
Kercheval	2	7	1,568.00	5	11	2,802.80
Maddelein/Gratiot	5	8	3,080.20	13	24	10,156.45
Warren/Conner	3	10	3,308.80	2	8	2,703.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
March 2002**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Children	Payments	Cases	Children	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	2	4	798.50	10	18	4,813.65
Antrim/Kalkaska	0	0	40.50	9	13	3,376.30
Barry/Eaton	6	9	2,927.20	21	34	9,167.35
Benzie/Leelanau	4	7	1,480.85	2	2	612.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	0	0	0.00	4	7	1,078.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	1	2	375.35	1	2	650.00
Chippewa/Luce	0	0	0.00	1	1	156.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	2	2	824.40	21	38	12,699.25
Delta/Menominee	0	0	0.00	3	5	2,097.50
Dickinson/Iron	1	1	102.60	5	8	1,151.35
Houghton/Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	1	2	448.00	7	13	2,499.15
Lake/Mason	2	5	130.00	1	4	760.00
Missaukee/Wexford	1	1	560.00	5	9	1,653.25
Montmorency/Oscoda	1	2	68.60	1	1	78.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	3	10	2,038.25	3	3	766.40

TABLE 28. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments**March 2002**

County	Children	Payments	Child Average
Entire State	7,874	\$13,082,957.78	\$1,661.54
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	3	9,998.84	3,332.95
Allegan	42	72,714.84	1,731.31
Alpena	20	23,912.74	1,195.64
Antrim	13	20,029.80	1,540.75
Arenac	3	6,667.58	2,222.53
Baraga	12	25,617.56	2,134.80
Barry	13	22,758.20	1,750.63
Bay	46	71,840.80	1,561.76
Benzie	3	2,956.24	985.41
Berrien	214	288,132.23	1,346.41
Branch	48	52,513.48	1,094.03
Calhoun	120	175,211.96	1,460.10
Cass	71	117,342.09	1,652.71
Charlevoix	5	6,391.64	1,278.33
Cheboygan	16	27,839.96	1,740.00
Chippewa	39	51,817.33	1,328.65
Clare	21	44,425.85	2,115.52
Clinton	33	39,852.46	1,207.65
Crawford	13	14,408.40	1,108.34
Delta	20	21,789.14	1,089.46
Dickinson	10	17,989.60	1,798.96
Eaton	15	29,638.86	1,975.92
Emmet	3	2,612.40	870.80
Genesee	613	826,609.39	1,348.47
Gladwin	9	5,564.18	618.24
Gogebic	33	67,172.66	2,035.54
Grand Traverse	35	43,401.08	1,240.03
Gratiot	18	26,338.16	1,463.23
Hillsdale	23	45,197.96	1,965.13
Houghton	6	25,576.99	4,262.83
Huron	0	0.00	0.00
Ingham	302	482,711.06	1,598.38
Ionia	43	64,356.20	1,496.66
Iosco	9	11,911.33	1,323.48
Iron	17	26,994.40	1,587.91
Isabella	18	35,313.20	1,961.84
Jackson	61	130,203.47	2,134.48
Kalamazoo	245	439,796.39	1,795.09
Kalkaska	17	18,177.88	1,069.29
Kent	343	728,399.55	2,123.61
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00

TABLE 28. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments**March 2002**

County	Children	Payments	Child Average
Lake	26	38,747.59	1,490.29
Lapeer	12	13,749.12	1,145.76
Leelanau	10	27,935.07	2,793.51
Lenawee	62	76,507.79	1,234.00
Livingston	16	29,990.76	1,874.42
Luce	9	12,509.12	1,389.90
Mackinac	11	10,486.04	953.28
Macomb	293	522,404.87	1,782.95
Manistee	20	27,159.60	1,357.98
Marquette	28	39,515.91	1,411.28
Mason	13	19,445.18	1,495.78
Mecosta	33	30,728.16	931.16
Menominee	22	24,157.27	1,098.06
Midland	55	47,670.46	866.74
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes		
Monroe	42	77,073.85	1,835.09
Montcalm	29	35,371.76	1,219.72
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	144	281,342.85	1,953.77
Newaygo	20	27,384.84	1,369.24
Oakland	257	550,054.76	2,140.29
Oceana	9	11,547.48	1,283.05
Ogemaw	15	44,303.49	2,953.57
Ontonagon	11	14,169.28	1,288.12
Osceola	4	4,179.20	1,044.80
Oscoda	3	2,451.22	817.07
Otsego	16	27,755.57	1,734.72
Ottawa	47	68,467.31	1,456.75
Presque Isle	5	4,670.43	934.09
Roscommon	12	9,089.82	757.49
Saginaw	251	411,782.77	1,640.57
St Clair	162	179,594.81	1,108.61
St Joseph	94	129,504.16	1,377.70
Sanilac	23	31,215.32	1,357.19
Schoolcraft	13	19,223.80	1,478.75
Shiawassee	33	42,030.78	1,273.66
Tuscola	33	42,046.08	1,274.12
VanBuren	75	139,784.03	1,863.79
Washtenaw	194	380,901.50	1,963.41
Wayne	3,170	5,459,877.40	1,722.36
Wexford 1/	27	43,942.43	1,627.50

**TABLE 28. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments
March 2002**

County	Children	Payments	Child Average
Alger/Schoolcraft	36	52,029.62	1,445.27
Antrim/Kalkaska	30	38,207.68	1,273.59
Barry/Eaton	28	52,397.06	1,871.32
Benzie/Leelanau	13	30,891.31	2,376.25
Charlevoix/Emmet	8	9,004.04	1,125.51
Cheboygan/Mackinac	27	38,326.00	1,419.48
Chippewa/Luce	48	64,326.45	1,340.13
Clinton/Shiawassee	195	219,447.27	1,125.37
Delta/Menominee	42	45,946.41	1,093.96
Dickinson/Iron	27	44,984.00	1,666.07
Houghton/Keweenaw	6	25,576.99	4,262.83
Ionia/Montcalm	72	99,727.96	1,385.11
Lake/Mason	39	58,192.77	1,492.12
Missaukee/Wexford	27	43,942.43	1,627.50
Montmorency/Oscoda	3	2,451.22	817.07
Ogemaw/Roscommon	27	53,393.31	1,977.53

TABLE 29. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement
March 2002

County	Last Month Reported	Current Matchable Expenditures	Current Month State Payment			Cumulative Matchable Expenditures	Cumulative State Payment		
			Foster Care Reimbursement 10/	Basic Grant11/	Pre-Adoptive Care 11/		Foster Care Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Entire State	3	\$13,991,304.16	\$6,995,459.08	\$71,539.04	\$0.00	\$58,915,773.08	\$29,458,804.14	\$357,174.59	\$966.90
Alcona	3	10,011.14	5,005.57	6,369.24	0.00	55,661.01	27,830.51	7,155.06	0.00
Alger	3	2,188.65	1,094.33	0.00	0.00	29,095.03	14,547.52	7,944.09	0.00
Allegan	1-2	404,628.58	202,314.29	0.00	0.00	1,659,293.06	829,646.53	0.00	0.00
Alpena	3	22,714.27	11,357.13	70.00	0.00	170,263.16	85,131.58	4,384.78	0.00
Antrim	3	15,400.16	7,700.08	390.00	0.00	77,186.78	38,593.39	3,979.00	0.00
Arenac	3	60.00	29.99	986.13	0.00	3,998.75	1,999.37	5,729.96	0.00
Baraga	3	-10.65	0.00	2,090.20	0.00	4,810.93	2,531.15	13,426.72	0.00
Barry	3	36,540.19	18,270.09	0.00	0.00	283,651.16	141,825.58	15,000.00	0.00
Bay	2	146,124.01	73,062.01	0.00	0.00	752,299.35	376,149.68	0.00	292.05
Benzie	2	3,341.00	1,670.50	0.00	0.00	33,119.00	16,559.50	3,741.00	0.00
Berrien	2-3	492,362.47	246,181.23	0.00	0.00	1,535,118.68	767,559.34	0.00	195.00
Branch	3	44,611.33	22,305.66	0.00	0.00	279,479.26	139,739.63	3,344.00	0.00
Calhoun	2-3	590,476.14	295,238.07	0.00	0.00	1,864,920.11	932,460.06	0.00	0.00
Cass	3	29,830.60	14,915.30	1,010.00	0.00	295,129.45	147,564.73	3,565.00	0.00
Charlevoix	3	80,993.30	40,496.65	918.00	0.00	209,325.65	104,662.83	9,644.40	0.00
Cheboygan	2-3	63,420.07	31,710.04	0.00	0.00	193,764.77	96,882.39	6,939.78	0.00
Chippewa	10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,844.19	3,422.10	0.00	0.00
Clare	3	22,719.94	11,359.97	0.00	0.00	114,057.04	57,028.52	431.00	0.00
Clinton	2	39,089.74	19,544.86	0.00	0.00	230,617.59	115,308.79	0.00	0.00
Crawford	1-2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	87,729.38	43,864.69	2,853.16	0.00
Delta	3	16,397.69	8,198.85	1,250.00	0.00	89,157.45	44,578.73	7,500.00	0.00
Dickinson	3	10,400.57	5,200.28	4,500.00	0.00	115,673.62	57,836.81	4,500.00	0.00
Eaton	3	174,981.77	87,490.89	0.00	0.00	863,426.59	431,713.30	0.00	0.00
Emmet	2-3	112,703.13	56,351.56	1,803.10	0.00	232,009.94	116,004.97	5,387.40	0.00
Genesee	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gladwin	3	3,133.60	1,566.80	0.00	0.00	21,227.83	10,613.92	15,000.00	0.00
Gogebic	3	311.40	133.20 13/	1,890.00	0.00	305.77	152.89	8,190.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	1	22,288.46	11,144.23	0.00	0.00	166,326.60	83,163.30	0.00	0.00

TABLE 29. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement
March 2002

County	Last Month Reported	Current Matchable Expenditures	Current Month State Payment			Cumulative Matchable Expenditures	Cumulative State Payment		
			Foster Care Reimbursement 10/	Basic Grant 11/	Pre-Adoptive Care 11/		Foster Care Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Gratiot	12-2	201,900.11	100,950.05	3,461.52	0.00	316,036.94	158,018.47	5,769.20	0.00
Hillsdale	1-3	146,710.46	73,355.23	999.90	0.00	314,383.96	157,191.98	8,333.00	0.00
Houghton	3	32,820.40	16,410.20	0.00	0.00	191,781.22	95,890.61	15,000.00	0.00
Huron	3	1,017.40	508.70	1,738.50	0.00	8,336.74	4,168.37	4,919.27	0.00
Ingham	3	703,764.89	351,882.44	0.00	0.00	3,372,378.94	1,686,189.47	0.00	0.00
Ionia	3	88,064.49	44,032.24	0.00	0.00	461,586.82	230,793.41	277.50	0.00
Iosco	3	51,179.40	25,589.70	1,044.93	0.00	256,027.80	128,013.90	4,608.78	0.00
Iron	2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	34,589.20	17,294.60	5,916.17	0.00
Isabella	2	115,201.07	57,600.54	1,169.23	0.00	638,006.67	319,003.34	5,846.15	0.00
Jackson	2	217,897.96	108,948.98	0.00	0.00	1,046,581.98	523,290.99	0.00	0.00
Kalamazoo	1-2	888,815.17	444,407.59	0.00	0.00	2,395,563.17	1,197,781.59	0.00	0.00
Kalkaska	2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90,252.60	45,126.30	2,716.77	0.00
Kent	3	1,624,445.38	812,222.69	0.00	0.00	9,471,286.96	4,735,643.48	0.00	0.00
Keweenaw	3	908.28	454.14	0.00	0.00	29,821.86	14,910.93	309.22	0.00
Lake	3	16,189.10	8,094.55	1,360.83	0.00	133,687.75	66,843.88	3,815.33	0.00
Lapeer	3	123,800.70	61,900.35	0.00	0.00	463,786.02	231,893.01	0.00	0.00
Leelanau	1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	114,756.56	57,378.28	8,032.93	0.00
Lenawee	2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,076,090.29	538,045.15	0.00	0.00
Livingston	3	114,995.43	57,497.72	0.00	0.00	434,806.01	217,403.01	0.00	0.00
Luce	11-2	13,218.42	6,609.21	4,605.35	0.00	17,453.92	8,726.96	5,625.01	0.00
Mackinac	1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,172.60	4,624.23	4,998.15	0.00
Macomb	3	1,441,600.75	720,800.38	0.00	0.00	5,870,123.55	2,935,061.78	0.00	0.00
Manistee	12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	68,530.09	34,265.05	3,750.00	0.00
Marquette	2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	686,744.58	343,372.29	6,250.00	189.00
Mason	3	20,743.26	10,371.63	270.86	0.00	145,487.14	72,743.57	4,746.01	0.00
Mecosta	11-3	171,740.32	85,870.16	4,799.79	0.00	183,449.34	91,724.67	4,799.79	0.00
Menominee	2-3	2,780.45	924.71 13/	2,084.00	0.00	1,004.51	924.71	2,609.00	0.00
Midland	3	144,329.48	72,164.74	0.00	0.00	930,477.00	465,238.50	0.00	0.00

TABLE 29. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement
March 2002

County	Last Month Reported	Current Matchable Expenditures	Current Month State Payment			Cumulative Matchable Expenditures	Cumulative State Payment		
			Foster Care Reimbursement 10/	Basic Grant 11/	Pre-Adoptive Care 11/		Foster Care Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Missaukee	3	17,944.93	8,972.47	1,920.00	0.00	56,823.42	28,411.71	9,240.00	0.00
Monroe	3	199,574.44	99,787.22	0.00	0.00	1,020,756.23	510,378.12	0.00	0.00
Montcalm	2-3	136,842.01	68,421.00	1,190.00	0.00	452,504.16	226,252.08	3,220.00	0.00
Montmorency	3	15,627.12	7,813.56	3,518.77	0.00	96,837.29	48,418.65	7,037.54	0.00
Muskegon	3	399,836.48	199,918.24	0.00	0.00	1,885,920.96	942,960.48	0.00	0.00
Newaygo	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Oakland	2	1,614,349.49	807,174.74	0.00	0.00	8,251,382.64	4,125,691.32	0.00	0.00
Oceana	3	34,888.61	17,444.31	1,057.77	0.00	172,224.97	86,112.49	15,000.00	0.00
Ogemaw	3	10436.8	5218.4	1090.92	0	101,265.24	50,632.62	5,497.25	0.00
Ontonagon	3	1,955.05	977.52	578.39	0.00	7,929.98	3,964.99	4,604.79	0.00
Osceola	1-3	17,193.60	8,596.80	3,683.16	0.00	33,620.97	16,810.49	4,799.79	0.00
Oscoda	1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	104,388.08	52,235.71	5,000.00	0.00
Otsego	3	20,036.74	10,018.37	0.00	0.00	121,535.91	60,767.96	3,706.23	0.00
Ottawa	3	293,620.78	146,810.39	0.00	0.00	1,499,336.59	749,668.30	0.00	0.00
Presque Isle	3	8,021.32	4,010.66	3,518.77	0.00	56,107.50	28,053.75	7,117.54	0.00
Roscommon	1-3	67899.36	33949.68	5713.74	0	140,932.30	70,466.15	11,866.21	0.00
Saginaw	2-3	530,353.71	265,176.86	0.00	0.00	1,811,651.11	905,825.56	0.00	0.00
St Clair	2-3	444,195.70	222,097.85	0.00	0.00	1,225,128.41	612,564.21	0.00	0.00
St Joseph	3	34,993.69	17,496.85	0.00	0.00	216,919.89	108,459.95	15,000.00	0.00
Sanilac	3	8,093.54	4,046.77	810.00	0.00	202,246.71	101,123.36	5,699.77	0.00
Schoolcraft	2-3	-579.41	0.00	2,001.98	0.00	-490.43	44.49	2,988.12	0.00
Shiawassee	3	53,295.96	26,647.98	972.00	0.00	224,220.71	112,110.36	7,703.47	0.00
Tuscola	3	55940.03	27970.01	1875	0	294,069.08	147,034.54	11,250.00	0.00
VanBuren	12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	299,524.67	149,762.34	0.00	0.00
Washtenaw	12-2	1,534,320.51	767,160.26	0.00	0.00	2,394,467.61	1,197,233.81	0.00	290.85
Wayne	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wexford	3	25,623.22	12,811.61	796.96	0.00	109,772.71	54,886.36	10,406.25	0.00

**TABLE 30. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments
March 2002**

County	Total			Title XX			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave
Entire State	40,757	\$13,479,416.49	\$330.73	187	\$41,340.03	\$221.07	40,638	\$13,438,076.46	\$330.68
Alcona	53	19,188.66	362.05	0	0.00	0.00	53	19,188.66	362.05
Alger	29	10,604.84	365.68	0	0.00	0.00	29	10,604.84	365.68
Allegan	213	65,094.13	305.61	0	0.00	0.00	213	65,094.13	305.61
Alpena	283	119,389.04	421.87	0	0.00	0.00	283	119,389.04	421.87
Antrim	57	20,515.95	359.93	1	20.00	20.00	57	20,495.95	359.58
Arenac	115	30,632.29	266.37	0	0.00	0.00	115	30,632.29	266.37
Baraga	57	23,728.62	416.29	1	120.06	120.06	56	23,608.56	421.58
Barry	132	57,553.07	436.01	0	0.00	0.00	132	57,553.07	436.01
Bay	574	156,595.16	272.81	0	0.00	0.00	574	156,595.16	272.81
Benzie	50	25,357.75	507.16	0	0.00	0.00	50	25,357.75	507.16
Berrien	585	166,963.80	285.41	3	759.52	253.17	583	166,204.28	285.08
Branch	118	43,799.56	371.18	0	0.00	0.00	118	43,799.56	371.18
Calhoun	412	150,768.92	365.94	3	726.00	242.00	411	150,042.92	365.07
Cass	130	44,633.03	343.33	0	0.00	0.00	130	44,633.03	343.33
Charlevoix	133	41,087.60	308.93	0	0.00	0.00	133	41,087.60	308.93
Cheboygan	151	60,614.10	401.42	0	0.00	0.00	151	60,614.10	401.42
Chippewa	146	44,023.34	301.53	1	93.61	93.61	145	43,929.73	302.96
Clare	123	41,199.55	334.96	1	184.70	184.70	122	41,014.85	336.19
Clinton	99	41,990.47	424.15	1	448.50	448.50	98	41,541.97	423.90
Crawford	72	26,531.28	368.49	0	0.00	0.00	72	26,531.28	368.49
Delta	181	65,973.03	364.49	1	20.00	20.00	181	65,953.03	364.38
Dickinson	96	34,431.11	358.66	0	0.00	0.00	96	34,431.11	358.66
Eaton	201	84,289.94	419.35	0	0.00	0.00	201	84,289.94	419.35
Emmet	144	41,288.31	286.72	0	0.00	0.00	144	41,288.31	286.72
Genesee	2,186	849,863.11	388.78	14	3,128.19	223.44	2,178	846,734.92	388.77
Gladwin	118	41,224.31	349.36	0	0.00	0.00	118	41,224.31	349.36
Gogebic	61	12,038.45	197.35	0	0.00	0.00	61	12,038.45	197.35
Grand Traverse	96	42,333.48	440.97	2	120.00	60.00	95	42,213.48	444.35
Gratiot	109	28,708.25	263.38	0	0.00	0.00	109	28,708.25	263.38
Hillsdale	122	38,334.32	314.22	2	40.00	20.00	122	38,294.32	313.89
Houghton	116	38,935.24	335.65	1	161.62	161.62	115	38,773.62	337.16
Huron	102	31,344.77	307.30	2	564.36	282.18	100	30,780.41	307.80
Ingham	987	386,156.52	391.24	7	1,280.00	182.86	982	384,876.52	391.93
Ionia	137	51,024.95	372.44	1	368.00	368.00	137	50,656.95	369.76
Iosco	102	40,082.76	392.97	0	0.00	0.00	102	40,082.76	392.97
Iron	73	21,064.99	288.56	0	0.00	0.00	73	21,064.99	288.56
Isabella	293	106,792.08	364.48	1	319.35	319.35	292	106,472.73	364.63
Jackson	508	179,625.95	353.59	4	1,059.83	264.96	505	178,566.12	353.60
Kalamazoo	991	352,354.72	355.55	10	2,310.94	231.09	986	350,043.78	355.01
Kalkaska	63	23,036.44	365.66	0	0.00	0.00	63	23,036.44	365.66
Kent	1,532	515,629.92	336.57	11	3,475.38	315.94	1,524	512,154.54	336.06
Keweenaw	7	2,498.53	356.93	0	0.00	0.00	7	2,498.53	356.93

**TABLE 30. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments
March 2002**

County	Total			Title XX			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave
Lake	118	30,782.07	260.87	0	0.00	0.00	118	30,782.07	260.87
Lapeer	143	44,750.03	312.94	1	221.64	221.64	142	44,528.39	313.58
Leelanau	23	9,411.19	409.18	0	0.00	0.00	23	9,411.19	409.18
Lenawee	210	86,446.67	411.65	2	83.38	41.69	208	86,363.29	415.21
Livingston	171	64,741.87	378.61	1	20.00	20.00	171	64,721.87	378.49
Luce	32	14,241.96	445.06	0	0.00	0.00	32	14,241.96	445.06
Mackinac	25	9,920.17	396.81	1	640.00	640.00	24	9,280.17	386.67
Macomb	2,163	783,666.51	362.31	12	2,857.36	238.11	2,154	780,809.15	362.49
Manistee	210	74,741.22	355.91	0	0.00	0.00	210	74,741.22	355.91
Marquette	255	77,076.76	302.26	2	40.00	20.00	255	77,036.76	302.10
Mason	66	11,326.69	171.62	0	0.00	0.00	66	11,326.69	171.62
Mecosta	196	67,177.03	342.74	2	40.00	20.00	196	67,137.03	342.54
Menominee	157	55,348.22	352.54	1	20.00	20.00	156	55,328.22	354.67
Midland	333	255,377.70	766.90	1	20.00	20.00	332	255,357.70	769.15
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	245	76,885.29	313.82	0	0.00	0.00	245	76,885.29	313.82
Montcalm	192	65,541.84	341.36	1	20.00	20.00	192	65,521.84	341.26
Montmorency	59	25,044.51	424.48	1	20.00	20.00	59	25,024.51	424.14
Muskegon	597	182,413.16	305.55	7	1,059.54	151.36	592	181,353.62	306.34
Newaygo	248	83,577.80	337.01	0	0.00	0.00	248	83,577.80	337.01
Oakland	3,372	893,304.88	264.92	10	639.31	63.93	3,369	892,665.57	264.96
Oceana	111	41,578.78	374.58	0	0.00	0.00	111	41,578.78	374.58
Ogemaw	245	99,731.18	407.07	1	20.00	20.00	245	99,711.18	406.98
Ontonagon	45	16,336.03	363.02	0	0.00	0.00	45	16,336.03	363.02
Osceola	132	43,035.01	326.02	1	277.24	277.24	131	42,757.77	326.40
Oscoda	55	19,941.05	362.56	0	0.00	0.00	55	19,941.05	362.56
Otsego	84	36,261.95	431.69	1	140.00	140.00	83	36,121.95	435.20
Ottawa	254	105,917.00	417.00	3	461.21	153.74	252	105,455.79	418.48
Presque Isle	61	21,671.38	355.27	1	228.34	228.34	60	21,443.04	357.38
Roscommon	123	51,958.73	422.43	2	668.92	334.46	122	51,289.81	420.41
Saginaw	958	390,211.65	407.32	3	526.50	175.50	957	389,685.15	407.19
St Clair	502	188,039.84	374.58	0	0.00	0.00	502	188,039.84	374.58
St Joseph	162	56,031.36	345.87	2	1,082.44	541.22	160	54,948.92	343.43
Sanilac	162	65,949.40	407.10	2	40.00	20.00	162	65,909.40	406.85
Schoolcraft	67	22,141.87	330.48	0	0.00	0.00	67	22,141.87	330.48
Shiawassee	192	63,957.77	333.11	1	20.00	20.00	192	63,937.77	333.01
Tuscola	138	56,080.68	406.38	2	538.23	269.12	137	55,542.45	405.42
VanBuren	344	109,363.21	317.92	1	390.65	390.65	343	108,972.56	317.70
Washtenaw	692	344,524.84	497.87	12	2,733.09	227.76	683	341,791.75	500.43
Wayne	15,649	4,591,301.20	293.39	46	13,332.12	289.83	15,614	4,577,969.08	293.20
Wexford 1/	209	66,305.65	317.25	0	0.00	0.00	209	66,305.65	317.25

**TABLE 30. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments
March 2002**

County	Total			Title XX			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave
Wayne Total	15,649	\$4,591,301.20	\$293.39	46	\$13,332.12	\$289.83	15,614	\$4,577,969.08	\$293.20
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	5,819	1,742,787.16	299.50	17	2,880.42	169.44	5,812	1,739,906.74	299.36
Lincoln Park	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Greydale	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Romulus	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Taylor	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Inkster	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Tireman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Fullerton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Oakman	5,375	1,549,131.07	288.21	23	8,150.78	354.38	5,353	1,540,980.29	287.87
Gd River/Warren	1	418.37	418.37	0	0.00	0.00	1	418.37	418.37
Hamtramck	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Highland Park	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Medbury/Concord	4,451	1,298,113.04	291.65	6	2,300.92	383.49	4,445	1,295,812.12	291.52
E McNichols	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Forest/Elery	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Kercheval	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Warren/Conner	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Other	3	851.56	283.85	0	0.00	0.00	3	851.56	283.85

**TABLE 30. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments
March 2002**

County	Total			Title XX			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave
Alger/Schoolcraft	221	74,562.61	337.39	1	20.00	20.00	221	74,542.61	337.30
Antrim/Kalkaska	120	43,552.39	362.94	1	20.00	20.00	120	43,532.39	362.77
Barry/Eaton	333	141,843.01	425.95	0	0.00	0.00	333	141,843.01	425.95
Benzie/Leelanau	73	34,768.94	476.29	0	0.00	0.00	73	34,768.94	476.29
Charlevoix/Emmet	277	82,375.91	297.39	0	0.00	0.00	277	82,375.91	297.39
Cheboygan/Mackinac	176	70,534.27	400.76	1	640.00	640.00	175	69,894.27	399.40
Chippewa/Luce	178	58,265.30	327.33	1	93.61	93.61	177	58,171.69	328.65
Clinton/Shiawassee	601	230,030.31	382.75	1	448.50	448.50	600	229,581.81	382.64
Delta/Menominee	338	121,321.25	358.94	2	40.00	20.00	337	121,281.25	359.89
Dickinson/Iron	169	55,496.10	328.38	0	0.00	0.00	169	55,496.10	328.38
Houghton/Keweenaw	123	41,433.77	336.86	1	161.62	161.62	122	41,272.15	338.30
Ionia/Montcalm	329	116,566.79	354.31	2	388.00	194.00	329	116,178.79	353.13
Lake/Mason	184	42,108.76	228.85	0	0.00	0.00	184	42,108.76	228.85
Missaukee/Wexford	209	66,305.65	317.25	0	0.00	0.00	209	66,305.65	317.25
Montmorency/Oscod	114	44,985.56	394.61	1	20.00	20.00	114	44,965.56	394.43
Ogemaw/Roscommo	368	151,689.91	412.20	3	688.92	229.64	367	151,000.99	411.45

**TABLE 31. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group
March 2002**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Entire State	1,212,837	209,832	214,874	788,131
Alcona	1,661	235	178	1,248
Alger	1,205	181	57	967
Allegan	9,640	1,326	939	7,375
Alpena	5,299	840	539	3,920
Antrim	2,663	348	136	2,179
Arenac	2,966	418	329	2,219
Baraga	1,226	179	106	941
Barry	4,971	597	522	3,852
Bay	13,913	2,222	2,140	9,551
Benzie	1,835	244	113	1,478
Berrien	25,366	4,474	4,807	16,085
Branch	5,857	742	672	4,443
Calhoun	21,012	3,753	3,400	13,859
Cass	6,952	914	744	5,294
Charlevoix	2,855	356	109	2,390
Cheboygan	4,113	531	295	3,287
Chippewa	5,067	681	497	3,889
Clare	6,057	1,005	761	4,291
Clinton	3,914	566	294	3,054
Crawford	2,330	311	229	1,790
Delta	5,669	792	571	4,306
Dickinson	3,250	442	245	2,563
Eaton	7,722	1,049	905	5,768
Emmet	3,170	422	152	2,596
Genesee	74,257	12,562	18,966	42,729
Gladwin	4,054	609	433	3,012
Gogebic	2,727	394	306	2,027
Grand Traverse	7,234	995	348	5,891
Gratiot	5,491	890	465	4,136
Hillsdale	5,525	923	564	4,038
Houghton	4,860	743	429	3,688
Huron	4,814	737	388	3,689
Ingham	34,525	5,835	5,788	22,902
Ionia	6,485	936	782	4,767
Iosco	4,266	595	499	3,172
Iron	2,038	287	185	1,566
Isabella	6,687	1,090	793	4,804
Jackson	19,381	3,227	3,266	12,888
Kalamazoo	27,100	4,450	4,813	17,837
Kalkaska	2,543	353	137	2,053
Kent	65,100	10,653	11,258	43,189
Keweenaw	271	41	17	213

**TABLE 31. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group
March 2002**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Lake	2,454	536	360	1,558
Lapeer	6,979	844	734	5,401
Leelanau	1,482	143	68	1,271
Lenawee	10,035	1,593	1,099	7,343
Livingston	5,762	708	271	4,783
Luce	1,540	290	155	1,095
Mackinac	1,227	160	102	965
Macomb	54,734	8,981	5,495	40,258
Manistee	3,526	504	302	2,720
Marquette	7,001	984	720	5,297
Mason	4,374	591	559	3,224
Mecosta	5,993	840	682	4,471
Menominee	3,004	404	331	2,269
Midland	7,891	1,167	793	5,931
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes			
Monroe	11,822	1,913	1,565	8,344
Montcalm	8,147	1,285	922	5,940
Montmorency	1,748	262	185	1,301
Muskegon	28,950	4,889	6,864	17,197
Newaygo	7,396	1,113	860	5,423
Oakland	71,341	14,328	8,543	48,470
Oceana	4,764	661	708	3,395
Ogemaw	4,211	619	524	3,068
Ontonagon	1,204	201	149	854
Osceola	3,900	622	494	2,784
Oscoda	1,685	245	189	1,251
Otsego	3,244	358	258	2,628
Ottawa	13,959	1,605	1,174	11,180
Presque Isle	1,722	298	110	1,314
Roscommon	4,456	635	551	3,270
Saginaw	35,706	6,840	9,758	19,108
St Clair	17,707	2,394	2,683	12,630
St Joseph	8,944	1,044	1,007	6,893
Sanilac	5,819	791	639	4,389
Schoolcraft	1,620	229	145	1,246
Shiawassee	8,083	1,191	869	6,023
Tuscola	7,393	1,069	770	5,554
VanBuren	12,915	1,920	1,810	9,185
Washtenaw	19,345	3,580	2,747	13,018
Wayne	377,021	75,080	90,621	211,320
Wexford 1/	7,662	967	881	5,814

**TABLE 31. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group
March 2002**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Wayne Total	377,021	75,080	90,621	211,320
Central Op CFS	4,146	66	0	4,080
N Central CFS	692	28	0	664
S Central CFS	521	30	0	491
W Wayne CFS	394	25	4	365
Midtown CFS	4,549	200	105	4,244
Redford	13,617	2,926	1,889	8,802
Lincoln Park	16,660	3,072	2,637	10,951
Greydale	25,291	3,955	6,590	14,746
Romulus	16,548	3,156	2,233	11,159
Joy/Greenfield	22,026	3,918	5,981	12,127
Taylor	13,971	2,127	2,140	9,704
Inkster	23,679	4,135	5,169	14,375
Tireman	17,224	3,822	5,495	7,907
Schoolcraft	19,818	3,897	5,468	10,453
Fullerton	15,249	2,812	5,072	7,365
Fort Wayne	24,043	4,849	4,984	14,210
Glendale/Trumbull	19,544	4,135	6,157	9,252
Oakman	6	4	0	2
Gd River/Warren	12,014	3,688	2,587	5,739
Hamtramck	16,587	3,290	3,713	9,584
Highland Park	9,246	2,402	3,022	3,822
Medbury/Concord	11,836	2,737	3,983	5,116
E McNichols	13,208	2,575	3,835	6,798
Forest/Ellery	13,542	3,696	4,200	5,646
Kercheval	9,814	2,345	3,281	4,188
Maddelein/Gratiot	23,915	4,224	7,275	12,416
Warren/Conner	13,908	2,872	4,783	6,253
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	12,109	4,001	2	8,106
Other	2,864	93	16	2,755

**TABLE 31. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group
March 2002**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Alger/Schoolcraft	9,288	1,372	926	6,990
Antrim/Kalkaska	5,206	701	273	4,232
Barry/Eaton	12,693	1,646	1,427	9,620
Benzie/Leelanau	3,317	387	181	2,749
Charlevoix/Emmet	6,025	778	261	4,986
Cheboygan/Mackinac	5,340	691	397	4,252
Chippewa/Luce	6,607	971	652	4,984
Clinton/Shiawassee	21,621	2,960	2,977	15,684
Delta/Menominee	8,673	1,196	902	6,575
Dickinson/Iron	5,288	729	430	4,129
Houghton/Keweenaw	5,131	784	446	3,901
Ionia/Montcalm	14,632	2,221	1,704	10,707
Lake/Mason	6,828	1,127	919	4,782
Missaukee/Wexford	7,662	967	881	5,814
Montmorency/Oscoda	3,433	507	374	2,552
Ogemaw/Roscommon	8,667	1,254	1,075	6,338

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program
March 2002**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Entire State	160,469	14,915	16,111	44,905	8,520
Alcona	188	15	21	54	11
Alger	147	8	13	57	9
Allegan	1,227	116	144	381	55
Alpena	730	50	91	230	16
Antrim	341	33	29	125	21
Arenac	331	23	19	96	10
Baraga	114	8	13	34	6
Barry	639	54	59	213	31
Bay	1,789	170	159	516	94
Benzie	191	12	11	81	13
Berrien	3,921	368	381	1,065	211
Branch	792	76	70	282	51
Calhoun	2,900	299	222	745	147
Cass	833	78	69	265	44
Charlevoix	308	25	23	139	17
Cheboygan	485	45	59	155	14
Chippewa	611	48	62	205	32
Clare	756	59	79	242	30
Clinton	418	41	35	156	24
Crawford	282	21	33	89	12
Delta	682	52	67	224	16
Dickinson	403	28	55	139	11
Eaton	1,118	126	88	321	85
Emmet	416	33	60	130	23
Genesee	11,740	1,261	918	3,213	726
Gladwin	447	41	52	135	15
Gogebic	293	20	7	107	11
Grand Traverse	1,012	73	157	326	48
Gratiot	642	46	39	234	27
Hillsdale	633	67	44	225	36
Houghton	533	29	62	151	16
Huron	409	17	35	172	10
Ingham	5,538	472	473	1,402	317
Ionia	881	99	65	275	56
Iosco	581	51	65	143	21
Iron	214	8	22	85	4
Isabella	815	67	82	226	38
Jackson	2,401	258	221	659	135
Kalamazoo	3,908	356	371	1,038	230
Kalkaska	313	31	25	108	21
Kent	8,995	907	999	2,318	476
Keweenaw	32	2	3	11	0

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program
March 2002**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Lake	252	15	21	78	7
Lapeer	948	87	98	326	53
Leelanau	174	16	12	68	14
Lenawee	1,328	130	123	447	79
Livingston	854	81	72	307	63
Luce	181	18	22	58	8
Mackinac	112	11	11	33	8
Macomb	7,335	631	850	2,445	294
Manistee	397	39	34	133	16
Marquette	937	52	149	292	41
Mason	501	39	43	144	34
Mecosta	853	78	88	225	38
Menominee	336	31	38	102	11
Midland	934	84	81	284	60
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes				
Monroe	1,506	166	109	524	95
Montcalm	962	80	94	335	36
Montmorency	238	18	24	63	9
Muskegon	3,670	378	375	879	170
Newaygo	846	82	75	251	34
Oakland	10,909	912	1,436	3,099	494
Oceana	526	51	35	191	26
Ogemaw	474	35	38	139	24
Ontonagon	123	10	13	46	2
Osceola	478	46	39	168	21
Oscoda	214	16	22	80	7
Otsego	404	39	47	122	18
Ottawa	1,643	104	124	578	125
Presque Isle	171	4	12	77	8
Roscommon	614	45	61	191	21
Saginaw	4,538	459	384	1,073	262
St Clair	2,554	222	293	822	119
St Joseph	1,091	100	97	383	52
Sanilac	658	60	53	181	28
Schoolcraft	149	11	10	37	6
Shiawassee	1,157	109	88	353	67
Tuscola	876	87	68	314	39
VanBuren	1,722	179	98	527	106
Washtenaw	2,996	297	243	948	195
Wayne	46,934	4,421	5,038	11,535	2,626
Wexford 1/	865	79	91	275	34

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program
March 2002**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Wayne Total	46,934	4,421	5,038	11,535	2,626
Central Op CFS	3	0	0	3	0
N Central CFS	36	0	0	36	0
S Central CFS	19	0	0	19	0
W Wayne CFS	23	0	0	23	0
Midtown CFS	276	4	0	222	21
Redford	1,562	133	187	489	81
Lincoln Park	1,702	178	136	399	67
Greydale	3,459	380	256	842	263
Romulus	2,218	231	237	625	108
Joy/Greenfield	2,801	317	182	543	207
Taylor	1,945	198	151	597	127
Inkster	2,241	202	242	633	80
Tireman	2,192	265	165	431	122
Schoolcraft	2,398	283	202	429	154
Fullerton	2,180	243	194	422	155
Fort Wayne	2,090	182	143	481	72
Glendale/Trumbull	2,633	277	225	558	158
Oakman	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	2,319	183	353	357	90
Hamtramck	1,666	179	126	389	91
Highland Park	1,063	86	106	167	69
Medbury/Concord	1,104	129	54	188	71
E McNichols	1,542	161	85	357	129
Forest/Ellery	1,538	124	114	264	91
Kercheval	1,209	105	102	204	72
Maddelein/Gratiot	3,035	359	211	616	278
Warren/Conner	1,790	200	177	251	120
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	3,766	1	1,386	1,875	0
Other	124	1	4	115	0

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program
March 2002**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Alger/Schoolcraft	1,304	117	101	410	76
Antrim/Kalkaska	654	64	54	233	42
Barry/Eaton	1,757	180	147	534	116
Benzie/Leelanau	365	28	23	149	27
Charlevoix/Emmet	724	58	83	269	40
Cheboygan/Mackinac	597	56	70	188	22
Chippewa/Luce	792	66	84	263	40
Clinton/Shiawassee	2,972	263	328	978	143
Delta/Menominee	1,018	83	105	326	27
Dickinson/Iron	617	36	77	224	15
Houghton/Keweenaw	565	31	65	162	16
Ionia/Montcalm	1,843	179	159	610	92
Lake/Mason	753	54	64	222	41
Missaukee/Wexford	865	79	91	275	34
Montmorency/Oscod	452	34	46	143	16
Ogemaw/Roscommo	1,088	80	99	330	45

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program
March 2002**

County	FB Recerts	Food Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Entire State	28,373	40,059	7,391	117	78
Alcona	46	33	8	0	0
Alger	22	33	5	0	0
Allegan	187	295	49	0	0
Alpena	187	140	16	0	0
Antrim	30	88	15	0	0
Arenac	102	60	21	0	0
Baraga	26	19	8	0	0
Barry	111	147	24	0	0
Bay	384	396	67	0	3
Benzie	28	34	12	0	0
Berrien	794	913	189	0	0
Branch	127	160	26	0	0
Calhoun	548	723	216	0	0
Cass	144	188	45	0	0
Charlevoix	44	54	6	0	0
Cheboygan	107	89	16	0	0
Chippewa	130	99	35	0	0
Clare	172	135	39	0	0
Clinton	40	106	16	0	0
Crawford	62	60	5	0	0
Delta	151	129	43	0	0
Dickinson	65	78	27	0	0
Eaton	152	290	56	0	0
Emmet	51	99	20	0	0
Genesee	2,007	2,782	831	2	0
Gladwin	104	85	15	0	0
Gogebic	76	52	20	0	0
Grand Traverse	126	252	30	0	0
Gratiot	129	130	37	0	0
Hillsdale	119	110	32	0	0
Houghton	147	103	25	0	0
Huron	89	79	7	0	0
Ingham	971	1,276	586	41	0
Ionia	170	178	38	0	0
Iosco	150	119	32	0	0
Iron	53	34	8	0	0
Isabella	177	181	44	0	0
Jackson	357	642	129	0	0
Kalamazoo	675	995	241	2	0
Kalkaska	44	79	5	0	0
Kent	1,671	2,207	412	5	0
Keweenaw	9	6	1	0	0

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program
March 2002**

County	FB Recerts	Food Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Lake	78	46	7	0	0
Lapeer	158	192	35	-1	0
Leelanau	23	38	3	0	0
Lenawee	222	272	55	0	0
Livingston	96	209	26	0	0
Luce	43	25	7	0	0
Mackinac	20	22	7	0	0
Macomb	1,003	1,815	199	24	74
Manistee	74	82	19	0	0
Marquette	195	176	32	0	0
Mason	123	86	32	0	0
Mecosta	228	149	47	0	0
Menominee	71	71	12	0	0
Midland	160	216	49	0	0
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes				
Monroe	210	333	68	0	1
Montcalm	178	193	46	0	0
Montmorency	73	33	18	0	0
Muskegon	741	901	226	0	0
Newaygo	183	176	45	0	0
Oakland	1,577	2,991	378	22	0
Oceana	96	109	18	0	0
Ogemaw	134	83	21	0	0
Ontonagon	23	27	2	0	0
Osceola	99	87	18	0	0
Oscoda	48	32	9	0	0
Otsego	77	81	20	0	0
Ottawa	258	429	23	2	0
Presque Isle	36	29	5	0	0
Roscommon	170	110	16	0	0
Saginaw	1,022	1,048	288	2	0
Saginaw	464	538	97	-1	0
Saginaw	192	221	46	0	0
Saginaw	170	141	25	0	0
Saginaw	40	40	5	0	0
Tuscola	239	240	61	0	0
Tuscola	165	170	33	0	0
VanBuren	296	413	103	0	0
Washtenaw	397	763	148	5	0
Wayne	8,034	13,625	1,641	14	0
Wexford 1/	173	169	44	0	0

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program
March 2002**

County	FB Recerts	Food Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Wayne Total	8,034	13,625	1,641	14	0
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0
Midtown CFS	3	6	20	0	0
Redford	222	401	47	2	0
Lincoln Park	323	562	37	0	0
Greydale	549	1,030	139	0	0
Romulus	321	633	62	1	0
Joy/Greenfield	524	888	137	3	0
Taylor	303	516	52	1	0
Inkster	454	571	58	1	0
Tireman	390	747	71	1	0
Schoolcraft	463	757	110	0	0
Fullerton	346	729	91	0	0
Fort Wayne	403	758	51	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	555	737	119	4	0
Oakman	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	479	764	93	0	0
Hamtramck	337	499	41	4	0
Highland Park	206	361	68	0	0
Medbury/Concord	274	348	40	0	0
E McNichols	270	459	81	0	0
Forest/Ellery	411	472	64	-2	0
Kercheval	264	427	35	0	0
Maddelein/Gratiot	480	979	113	-1	0
Warren/Conner	364	607	71	0	0
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	93	371	40	0	0
Other	0	3	1	0	0

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program
March 2002**

County	FB Recerts	Food Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Alger/Schoolcraft	261	273	66	0	0
Antrim/Kalkaska	74	167	20	0	0
Barry/Eaton	263	437	80	0	0
Benzie/Leelanau	51	72	15	0	0
Charlevoix/Emmet	95	153	26	0	0
Cheboygan/Mackinac	127	111	23	0	0
Chippewa/Luce	173	124	42	0	0
Clinton/Shiawassee	504	644	113	-1	0
Delta/Menominee	222	200	55	0	0
Dickinson/Iron	118	112	35	0	0
Houghton/Keweenaw	156	109	26	0	0
Ionia/Montcalm	348	371	84	0	0
Lake/Mason	201	132	39	0	0
Missaukee/Wexford	173	169	44	0	0
Montmorency/Oscod	121	65	27	0	0
Ogemaw/Roscommo	304	193	37	0	0

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program
March 2002**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Entire State	11,081	260	784	0	103	778
Alcona	13	0	0	0	0	3
Alger	14	0	0	0	0	4
Allegan	64	0	4	0	1	3
Alpena	68	1	9	0	0	4
Antrim	59	2	2	0	0	5
Arenac	24	0	1	0	2	0
Baraga	9	0	1	0	1	0
Barry	45	1	5	0	0	0
Bay	80	2	3	0	0	6
Benzie	8	0	4	0	1	0
Berrien	191	7	8	0	7	3
Branch	62	2	4	0	0	2
Calhoun	207	5	12	0	0	13
Cass	48	0	6	0	0	4
Charlevoix	38	3	0	0	0	6
Cheboygan	36	0	2	0	0	3
Chippewa	40	1	1	0	4	4
Clare	29	1	5	0	1	1
Clinton	71	1	3	0	0	10
Crawford	22	1	2	0	1	0
Delta	67	3	11	0	2	4
Dickinson	43	0	1	0	1	6
Eaton	66	1	0	0	1	0
Emmet	35	0	0	0	1	6
Genesee	665	14	94	0	2	-6
Gladwin	36	1	2	0	0	1
Gogebic	27	1	0	0	3	8
Grand Traverse	64	1	4	0	1	3
Gratiot	32	1	2	0	0	3
Hillsdale	64	1	8	0	0	1
Houghton	36	2	5	0	2	0
Huron	24	1	0	0	3	6
Ingham	403	4	68	0	2	19
Ionia	82	3	1	0	0	6
Iosco	40	1	1	0	1	5
Iron	18	0	0	0	0	1
Isabella	44	0	6	0	0	0
Jackson	226	3	8	0	5	22
Kalamazoo	314	7	26	0	1	1
Kalkaska	44	0	1	0	1	4
Kent	853	52	18	0	2	278
Keweenaw	1	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program
March 2002**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Lake	23	0	6	0	0	1
Lapeer	53	2	2	0	0	2
Leelanau	11	0	1	0	3	0
Lenawee	62	1	10	0	0	1
Livingston	80	0	2	0	2	12
Luce	9	0	0	0	0	1
Mackinac	6	0	0	0	1	0
Macomb	563	4	25	0	7	21
Manistee	32	2	0	0	0	0
Marquette	31	0	3	0	0	0
Mason	39	5	0	0	0	8
Mecosta	50	0	2	0	1	1
Menominee	35	0	3	0	1	3
Midland	75	6	1	0	0	3
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	90	1	6	0	2	1
Montcalm	61	-1	2	0	0	7
Montmorency	6	0	0	0	0	3
Muskegon	201	4	18	0	2	26
Newaygo	78	2	4	0	0	14
Oakland	806	8	23	0	3	14
Oceana	28	0	0	0	0	1
Ogemaw	44	0	1	0	1	1
Ontonagon	25	0	4	0	2	5
Osceola	15	0	0	0	0	0
Oscoda	10	0	1	0	0	1
Otsego	42	0	0	0	0	3
Ottawa	133	4	5	0	0	4
Presque Isle	8	0	0	0	1	1
Roscommon	32	0	0	0	0	1
Saginaw	337	1	24	0	1	11
St Clair	189	6	25	0	1	0
St Joseph	90	3	2	0	1	5
Sanilac	50	2	3	0	2	0
Schoolcraft	7	0	1	0	1	0
Shiawassee	93	0	11	0	1	-1
Tuscola	73	1	4	0	0	8
VanBuren	115	1	10	0	2	27
Washtenaw	166	0	16	0	1	9
Wayne	2,932	83	237	0	20	131
Wexford 1/	69	2	4	0	1	14

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program
March 2002**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Wayne Total	2,932	83	237	0	20	131
Central Op CFS	43	0	8	0	2	0
N Central CFS	579	0	34	0	1	43
S Central CFS	525	0	52	0	0	65
W Wayne CFS	588	0	34	0	0	0
Midtown CFS	175	0	110	0	17	0
Redford	241	0	0	0	0	1
Lincoln Park	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	2	0	0	0	0	2
Romulus	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joy/Greenfield	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	4	0	0	0	0	4
Inkster	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tireman	2	0	0	0	0	2
Schoolcraft	1	0	0	0	0	1
Fullerton	1	0	0	0	0	1
Fort Wayne	1	0	0	0	0	1
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakman	588	83	-1	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	2	0	0	0	0	0
Hamtramck	2	0	0	0	0	2
Highland Park	3	0	0	0	0	3
Medbury/Concord	170	0	0	0	0	1
E McNichols	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest/Ellery	1	0	0	0	0	1
Kercheval	2	0	0	0	0	2
Maddelein/Gratiot	1	0	0	0	0	1
Warren/Conner	1	0	0	0	0	1
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program
March 2002**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Alger/Schoolcraft	107	0	11	0	1	3
Antrim/Kalkaska	103	2	3	0	1	9
Barry/Eaton	111	2	5	0	1	0
Benzie/Leelanau	19	0	5	0	4	0
Charlevoix/Emmet	73	3	0	0	1	6
Cheboygan/Mackinac	42	0	2	0	1	3
Chippewa/Luce	49	1	1	0	4	5
Clinton/Shiawassee	260	7	28	0	1	10
Delta/Menominee	102	3	14	0	3	7
Dickinson/Iron	61	0	1	0	1	7
Houghton/Keweenaw	37	2	5	0	2	0
Ionia/Montcalm	143	2	3	0	0	13
Lake/Mason	62	5	6	0	0	9
Missaukee/Wexford	69	2	4	0	1	14
Montmorency/Oscod	16	0	1	0	0	4
Ogemaw/Roscommo	76	0	1	0	1	2

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program
March 2002**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Entire State	773	6,135	1,955	293	0	0	0
Alcona	0	7	3	0	0	0	0
Alger	4	5	1	0	0	0	0
Allegan	0	36	11	9	0	0	0
Alpena	14	16	21	3	0	0	0
Antrim	7	34	9	0	0	0	0
Arenac	2	11	8	0	0	0	0
Baraga	2	2	3	0	0	0	0
Barry	1	34	4	0	0	0	0
Bay	3	48	17	1	0	0	0
Benzie	1	-1	3	0	0	0	0
Berrien	15	100	49	2	0	0	0
Branch	4	46	4	0	0	0	0
Calhoun	27	123	16	11	0	0	0
Cass	3	30	5	0	0	0	0
Charlevoix	1	20	4	4	0	0	0
Cheboygan	5	22	3	1	0	0	0
Chippewa	3	16	7	4	0	0	0
Clare	2	11	8	0	0	0	0
Clinton	0	52	5	0	0	0	0
Crawford	0	14	4	0	0	0	0
Delta	3	35	7	2	0	0	0
Dickinson	3	31	1	0	0	0	0
Eaton	7	48	9	0	0	0	0
Emmet	3	17	8	0	0	0	0
Genesee	35	400	102	24	0	0	0
Gladwin	2	30	0	0	0	0	0
Gogebic	1	6	8	0	0	0	0
Grand Traverse	10	31	14	0	0	0	0
Gratiot	3	19	4	0	0	0	0
Hillsdale	4	41	9	0	0	0	0
Houghton	2	23	2	0	0	0	0
Huron	2	8	3	1	0	0	0
Ingham	18	224	60	8	0	0	0
Ionia	5	61	6	0	0	0	0
Iosco	1	23	8	0	0	0	0
Iron	1	13	3	0	0	0	0
Isabella	4	24	9	1	0	0	0
Jackson	20	146	19	3	0	0	0
Kalamazoo	23	200	47	9	0	0	0
Kalkaska	1	33	4	0	0	0	0
Kent	12	374	99	18	0	0	0
Keweenaw	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program
March 2002**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief	
Lake		0	6	8	2	0	0	0
Lapeer		5	36	6	0	0	0	0
Leelanau		2	4	1	0	0	0	0
Lenawee		5	34	3	8	0	0	0
Livingston		6	54	4	0	0	0	0
Luce		1	5	2	0	0	0	0
Mackinac		1	4	0	0	0	0	0
Macomb		41	331	116	18	0	0	0
Manistee		2	19	9	0	0	0	0
Marquette		0	18	10	0	0	0	0
Mason		2	21	3	0	0	0	0
Mecosta		1	37	8	0	0	0	0
Menominee		3	14	11	0	0	0	0
Midland		5	39	15	6	0	0	0
Missaukee 1/								
Monroe		2	62	10	6	0	0	0
Montcalm		2	45	6	0	0	0	0
Montmorency		1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Muskegon		11	95	43	2	0	0	0
Newaygo		5	39	10	4	0	0	0
Oakland		39	531	184	4	0	0	0
Oceana		1	23	3	0	0	0	0
Ogemaw		2	26	13	0	0	0	0
Ontonagon		3	8	3	0	0	0	0
Osceola		2	8	5	0	0	0	0
Oscoda		0	4	3	1	0	0	0
Otsego		2	24	12	1	0	0	0
Ottawa		7	99	10	4	0	0	0
Presque Isle		0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Roscommon		1	24	6	0	0	0	0
Saginaw		24	169	98	9	0	0	0
St Clair		7	126	16	8	0	0	0
St Joseph		8	47	23	1	0	0	0
Sanilac		5	28	10	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft		2	3	0	0	0	0	0
Shiawassee		5	72	5	0	0	0	0
Tuscola		5	38	10	7	0	0	0
VanBuren		6	51	15	3	0	0	0
Washtenaw		11	97	26	6	0	0	0
Wayne		291	1,442	626	102	0	0	0
Wexford 1/		3	31	14	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program
March 2002**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Wayne Total	291	1,442	626	102	0	0	0
Central Op CFS	0	1	0	32	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	497	0	4	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	397	0	11	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	547	0	7	0	0	0
Midtown CFS	0	0	0	48	0	0	0
Redford	0	0	240	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romulus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joy/Greenfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inkster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tireman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fullerton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakman	291	0	215	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Hamtramck	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	0	0	169	0	0	0	0
E McNichols	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest/Elery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kercheval	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maddelein/Gratiot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warren/Conner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program
March 2002**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Alger/Schoolcraft	9	77	6	0	0	0	0
Antrim/Kalkaska	8	67	13	0	0	0	0
Barry/Eaton	8	82	13	0	0	0	0
Benzie/Leelanau	3	3	4	0	0	0	0
Charlevoix/Emmet	1	20	4	4	0	0	0
Cheboygan/Mackinac	6	26	3	1	0	0	0
Chippewa/Luce	4	21	9	4	0	0	0
Clinton/Shiawassee	7	178	21	8	0	0	0
Delta/Menominee	6	49	18	2	0	0	0
Dickinson/Iron	4	44	4	0	0	0	0
Houghton/Keweenaw	2	24	2	0	0	0	0
Ionia/Montcalm	7	106	12	0	0	0	0
Lake/Mason	2	27	11	2	0	0	0
Missaukee/Wexford	3	31	14	0	0	0	0
Montmorency/Oscod	1	5	4	1	0	0	0
Ogemaw/Roscommo	3	50	19	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 34. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case
March 2002**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Entire State	7,913	2,743	1,496	3,674
Alcona	11	1	0	10
Alger	17	7	2	8
Allegan	131	65	25	41
Alpena	16	7	3	6
Antrim	26	7	2	17
Arenac	24	9	8	7
Baraga	11	6	3	2
Barry	76	31	8	37
Bay	86	41	13	32
Benzie	11	7	0	4
Berrien	96	44	11	41
Branch	48	22	7	19
Calhoun	117	34	11	72
Cass	44	20	1	23
Charlevoix	22	10	3	9
Cheboygan	53	20	2	31
Chippewa	83	40	11	32
Clare	19	5	1	13
Clinton	42	13	13	16
Crawford	12	6	2	4
Delta	18	8	5	5
Dickinson	8	2	2	4
Eaton	71	38	3	30
Emmet	26	6	7	13
Genesee	686	216	133	337
Gladwin	22	11	1	10
Gogebic	28	12	8	8
Grand Traverse	16	6	6	4
Gratiot	43	23	13	7
Hillsdale	70	28	23	19
Houghton	11	4	1	6
Huron	8	3	0	5
Ingham	348	102	47	199
Ionia	58	25	8	25
Iosco	10	4	0	6
Iron	9	0	5	4
Isabella	49	10	22	17
Jackson	151	53	48	50
Kalamazoo	250	62	54	134
Kalkaska	22	4	6	12
Kent	469	185	63	221
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0

**TABLE 34. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case
March 2002**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Lake	14	4	1	9
Lapeer	25	16	3	6
Leelanau	3	0	1	2
Lenawee	66	25	6	35
Livingston	24	9	5	10
Luce	3	1	0	2
Mackinac	16	11	1	4
Macomb	469	136	103	230
Manistee	9	4	3	2
Marquette	31	12	7	12
Mason	33	10	8	15
Mecosta	22	7	4	11
Menominee	12	3	7	2
Midland	41	18	2	21
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes			
Monroe	117	36	17	64
Montcalm	20	10	0	10
Montmorency	4	1	0	3
Muskegon	241	96	35	110
Newaygo	37	25	4	8
Oakland	416	163	91	162
Oceana	23	12	5	6
Ogemaw	43	12	17	14
Ontonagon	9	5	2	2
Osceola	10	8	0	2
Oscoda	2	0	1	1
Otsego	30	12	2	16
Ottawa	98	33	6	59
Presque Isle	4	1	0	3
Roscommon	21	11	2	8
Saginaw	271	61	92	118
St Clair	72	21	2	49
St Joseph	66	36	5	25
Sanilac	98	36	12	50
Schoolcraft	3	3	0	0
Shiawassee	123	56	5	62
Tuscola	39	12	12	15
VanBuren	63	22	6	35
Washtenaw	114	41	24	49
Wayne	1,873	558	418	897
Wexford 1/	28	17	6	5

**TABLE 34. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case
March 2002**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Wayne Total	1,873	558	418	897
Central Op CFS	16	2	1	13
N Central CFS	605	191	167	247
S Central CFS	677	132	111	434
W Wayne CFS	555	225	134	196
Midtown CFS	0	0	0	0
Redford	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park	0	0	0	0
Greydale	0	0	0	0
Romulus	0	0	0	0
Joy/Greenfield	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0
Inkster	0	0	0	0
Tireman	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0
Fullerton	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	0	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0	0
Oakman	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0	0
Hamtramck	0	0	0	0
Highland Park	0	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0	0
E McNichols	0	0	0	0
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0	0
Kercheval	0	0	0	0
Maddelein/Gratiot	0	0	0	0
Warren/Conner	0	0	0	0
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0	0
Other	20	8	5	7

**TABLE 34. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case
March 2002**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Alger/Schoolcraft	140	63	7	70
Antrim/Kalkaska	48	11	8	29
Barry/Eaton	147	69	11	67
Benzie/Leelanau	14	7	1	6
Charlevoix/Emmet	48	16	10	22
Cheboygan/Mackinac	69	31	3	35
Chippewa/Luce	86	41	11	34
Clinton/Shiawassee	114	34	15	65
Delta/Menominee	30	11	12	7
Dickinson/Iron	17	2	7	8
Houghton/Keweenaw	13	6	1	6
Ionia/Montcalm	78	35	8	35
Lake/Mason	47	14	9	24
Missaukee/Wexford	28	17	6	5
Montmorency/Oscoda	6	1	1	4
Ogemaw/Roscommon	64	23	19	22

**TABLE 35. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program
March 2002**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employ Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Independent Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Entire State	91,720	5,966	21,128	0	2,939	0	4,568	3,673	7,329	46,382
Alcona	103	14	3	0	1	0	5	3	12	65
Alger	79	10	2	0	5	0	13	8	8	33
Allegan	656	35	174	0	18	0	95	5	90	239
Alpena	510	36	37	0	10	0	55	40	18	322
Antrim	217	13	46	0	16	0	21	7	29	86
Arenac	291	7	16	0	37	0	25	3	26	177
Baraga	134	25	14	0	8	0	2	9	11	65
Barry	277	16	44	0	1	0	0	4	65	148
Bay	900	35	121	0	12	0	25	15	77	619
Benzie	130	11	12	0	1	0	20	2	7	77
Berrien	1,336	103	322	0	111	0	11	33	102	658
Branch	352	15	100	0	3	0	28	13	55	138
Calhoun	1,292	219	307	0	65	0	31	94	126	465
Cass	412	10	127	0	19	0	57	11	42	148
Charlevoix	357	22	28	0	14	0	43	18	19	216
Cheboygan	368	22	50	0	32	0	34	14	52	164
Chippewa	360	37	70	0	44	0	6	2	20	182
Clare	294	23	44	0	17	0	20	10	32	151
Clinton	234	8	77	0	0	0	0	0	40	110
Crawford	139	7	20	0	10	0	3	1	10	88
Delta	430	74	65	0	18	0	24	3	19	230
Dickinson	218	6	25	0	12	0	38	15	12	110
Eaton	452	27	40	0	29	0	16	22	88	234
Emmet	334	15	23	0	7	0	41	11	25	213
Genesee	5,418	340	1,559	0	142	0	49	142	788	2,426
Gladwin	176	9	13	0	9	0	0	4	17	124
Gogebic	225	26	30	0	42	0	25	3	33	66
Grand Traverse	437	85	71	0	22	0	31	62	22	145
Gratiot	267	27	32	0	16	0	22	10	32	128
Hillsdale	358	47	84	0	3	0	12	40	32	143
Houghton	245	48	10	0	15	0	11	15	14	135
Huron	326	94	11	0	46	0	42	11	12	110
Ingham	2,913	40	1,098	0	51	0	81	121	403	1,128
Ionia	418	60	80	0	5	0	44	15	57	164
Iosco	216	5	18	0	25	0	27	4	13	125
Iron	173	1	13	0	16	0	16	14	5	109
Isabella	526	10	117	0	6	0	16	16	42	320
Jackson	1,285	109	266	0	36	0	62	111	112	606
Kalamazoo	2,263	119	563	0	82	0	21	104	275	1,103
Kalkaska	236	26	51	0	6	0	40	5	38	70
Kent	5,228	809	838	0	120	0	1,032	123	483	1,874
Keweenaw	15	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	8

**TABLE 35. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program
March 2002**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employ Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Independent Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Lake	282	9	49	0	11	0	15	1	15	184
Lapeer	343	62	48	0	3	0	26	13	27	164
Leelanau	123	9	31	0	16	0	10	6	4	47
Lenawee	704	98	169	0	18	0	103	19	75	225
Livingston	392	16	53	0	36	0	19	18	54	196
Luce	106	38	22	0	1	0	4	2	3	36
Mackinac	88	10	15	0	5	0	8	6	15	29
Macomb	3,950	94	924	0	129	0	79	98	314	2,322
Manistee	361	17	30	0	8	0	10	7	11	278
Marquette	405	19	76	0	2	0	1	1	29	278
Mason	291	53	22	0	5	0	29	17	37	131
Mecosta	364	18	55	0	18	0	32	7	22	212
Menominee	293	7	32	0	24	0	10	2	12	207
Midland	747	54	149	0	11	0	54	18	47	417
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes									
Monroe	629	8	137	0	29	0	45	31	89	292
Montcalm	437	66	74	0	10	0	51	3	24	210
Montmorency	89	1	4	0	2	0	12	1	5	64
Muskegon	1,614	182	347	0	57	0	113	61	210	648
Newaygo	600	22	58	0	16	0	99	50	30	330
Oakland	5,605	265	931	0	196	0	60	197	319	3,643
Oceana	236	29	23	0	7	0	6	9	24	138
Ogemaw	383	8	47	0	18	0	9	4	38	261
Ontonagon	101	4	10	0	7	0	7	5	9	59
Osceola	214	25	13	0	17	0	3	3	9	144
Oscoda	83	1	14	0	0	0	2	0	2	64
Otsego	335	3	30	0	17	0	146	7	26	106
Ottawa	839	121	146	0	59	0	11	112	108	282
Presque Isle	126	27	11	0	4	0	8	5	3	69
Roscommon	248	8	18	0	12	0	34	6	23	147
Saginaw	2,132	116	492	0	68	0	39	71	236	1,110
St Clair	1,210	52	351	0	139	0	6	35	83	550
St Joseph	544	47	154	0	22	0	30	14	77	205
Sanilac	441	61	56	0	14	0	27	14	87	185
Schoolcraft	139	19	11	0	15	0	1	11	5	77
Shiawassee	448	22	81	0	3	0	33	11	76	222
Tuscola	429	52	98	0	20	0	41	13	34	173
VanBuren	1,235	53	170	0	96	0	341	47	86	444
Washtenaw	1,667	33	453	0	48	0	18	120	134	863
Wayne	32,356	1,548	9,038	0	587	0	799	1,470	1,537	17,399
Wexford 1/	531	40	65	0	57	0	82	15	25	249

**TABLE 35. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program
March 2002**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employ Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Independent Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Wayne Total	32,356	1,548	9,038	0	587	0	799	1,470	1,537	17,399
Central Op CFS	1,211	0	1,127	0	9	0	68	0	8	0
N Central CFS	1,790	0	1,242	0	59	0	2	0	487	0
S Central CFS	2,100	0	1,126	0	54	0	329	0	591	0
W Wayne CFS	1,345	0	868	0	35	0	0	0	442	0
Midtown CFS	5,097	0	4,672	0	427	0	0	0	0	0
Redford	6,506	3	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	6,491
Lincoln Park	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0
Greydale	37	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0
Romulus	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0
Joy/Greenfield	20	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	1	0
Taylor	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0
Inkster	27	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0
Tireman	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0
Fullerton	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0
Oakman	8,928	1,537	0	0	0	0	0	1,462	0	5,939
Gd River/Warren	9	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	1
Hamtramck	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
Highland Park	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	4,959	2	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	4,951
E McNichols	23	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	1	1
Forest/Ellery	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0
Kercheval	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0
Maddelein/Gratiot	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0
Warren/Conner	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Other	43	4	3	0	3	0	12	2	6	13

**TABLE 35. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program
March 2002**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employ Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Independent Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Alger/Schoolcraft	527	32	83	0	8	0	46	19	84	255
Antrim/Kalkaska	453	39	97	0	22	0	61	12	67	156
Barry/Eaton	729	43	84	0	30	0	16	26	153	382
Benzie/Leelanau	253	20	43	0	17	0	30	8	11	124
Charlevoix/Emmet	691	37	51	0	21	0	84	29	44	429
Cheboygan/Mackinac	456	32	65	0	37	0	42	20	67	193
Chippewa/Luce	466	75	92	0	45	0	10	4	23	218
Clinton/Shiawassee	1,444	60	428	0	139	0	6	35	123	660
Delta/Menominee	723	81	97	0	42	0	34	5	31	437
Dickinson/Iron	391	7	38	0	28	0	54	29	17	219
Houghton/Keweenaw	260	52	10	0	15	0	12	15	16	143
Ionia/Montcalm	855	126	154	0	15	0	95	18	81	374
Lake/Mason	573	62	71	0	16	0	44	18	52	315
Missaukee/Wexford	531	40	65	0	57	0	82	15	25	249
Montmorency/Oscoda	172	2	18	0	2	0	14	1	7	128
Ogemaw/Roscommon	631	16	65	0	30	0	43	10	61	408

**TABLE 36. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
March 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Entire State	\$89,599,016.83	\$5,569,992.86	\$84,029,023.97	\$839,887.98	\$125,986.52	\$713,901.46
Alcona	31,245.21	294.60	30,950.61	52.40	13.70	38.70
Alger	9,484.87	455.05	9,029.82	264.10	33.10	231.00
Allegan	171,660.73	2,496.43	169,164.30	2,251.83	143.66	2,108.17
Alpena	71,394.89	2,398.46	68,996.43	806.61	148.11	658.50
Antrim	64,360.87	0.00	64,360.87	607.30	56.30	551.00
Arenac	89,148.10	191.17	88,956.93	334.90	17.90	317.00
Baraga	18,972.80	0.00	18,972.80	0.00	0.00	0.00
Barry	52,202.09	79.00	52,123.09	222.00	0.00	222.00
Bay	332,949.19	11,161.85	321,787.34	1,917.97	788.67	1,129.30
Benzie	17,371.17	2,884.60	14,486.57	183.00	83.00	100.00
Berrien	567,893.27	45,229.00	522,664.27	5,554.54	1,172.74	4,381.80
Branch	71,168.56	3,120.97	68,047.59	329.35	123.35	206.00
Calhoun	902,430.70	63,648.24	838,782.46	8,436.60	1,591.37	6,845.23
Cass	181,312.63	1,936.85	179,375.78	681.90	65.90	616.00
Charlevoix	29,737.54	1,236.93	28,500.61	49.75	28.75	21.00
Cheboygan	64,845.23	3,333.20	61,512.03	341.30	140.30	201.00
Chippewa	119,567.46	2,219.36	117,348.10	536.25	139.47	396.78
Clare	168,765.10	3,745.72	165,019.38	917.32	382.56	534.76
Clinton	66,019.62	1,476.00	64,543.62	109.90	43.90	66.00
Crawford	36,846.20	240.40	36,605.80	236.20	32.20	204.00
Delta	46,793.80	2,300.96	44,492.84	236.44	126.44	110.00
Dickinson	36,862.37	1,598.90	35,263.47	412.50	59.50	353.00
Eaton	253,974.16	7,966.75	246,007.41	1,098.64	259.64	839.00
Emmet	58,112.94	1,051.75	57,061.19	497.30	38.30	459.00
Genesee	5,118,713.33	500,776.98	4,617,936.35	41,480.27	11,403.38	30,076.89
Gladwin	59,504.37	3,818.49	55,685.88	468.80	90.80	378.00
Gogebic	35,000.99	959.55	34,041.44	34.10	34.10	0.00
Grand Traverse	88,975.43	3,496.45	85,478.98	1,256.95	107.80	1,149.15
Gratiot	62,849.48	13.75	62,835.73	102.04	37.04	65.00
Hillsdale	60,625.97	936.21	59,689.76	204.60	89.60	115.00
Houghton	27,924.57	1,820.95	26,103.62	325.40	17.90	307.50
Huron	41,829.15	0.00	41,829.15	30.00	0.00	30.00
Ingham	1,675,532.04	88,506.14	1,587,025.90	12,468.69	2,787.32	9,681.37
Ionia	152,054.88	23,174.33	128,880.55	1,450.18	298.67	1,151.51
Iosco	120,080.23	6,849.84	113,230.39	445.78	173.38	272.40
Iron	23,428.14	2,061.01	21,367.13	32.70	32.70	0.00
Isabella	107,944.73	40.90	107,903.83	1,648.60	55.27	1,593.33
Jackson	726,694.86	43,416.11	683,278.75	5,199.04	1,612.40	3,586.64
Kalamazoo	1,166,543.40	78,702.27	1,087,841.13	11,183.57	2,712.57	8,471.00
Kalkaska	58,905.65	954.65	57,951.00	96.70	41.50	55.20
Kent	1,821,256.40	168,574.85	1,652,681.55	23,528.55	4,878.29	18,650.26
Keweenaw	3,798.23	0.00	3,798.23	0.00	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 36. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
March 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Lake	78,802.48	7,287.58	71,514.90	294.38	169.38	125.00
Lapeer	96,756.02	17,600.82	79,155.20	1,451.59	305.99	1,145.60
Leelanau	32,596.98	20.00	32,576.98	25.00	0.00	25.00
Lenawee	249,285.42	3,682.22	245,603.20	1,373.50	190.20	1,183.30
Livingston	211,485.41	7,314.95	204,170.46	1,205.56	105.91	1,099.65
Luce	11,960.49	2,516.40	9,444.09	323.60	35.60	288.00
Mackinac	3,667.10	0.00	3,667.10	0.00	0.00	0.00
Macomb	2,055,852.51	102,521.82	1,953,330.69	20,672.79	2,304.45	18,368.34
Manistee	27,193.71	513.00	26,680.71	1,380.00	0.00	1,380.00
Marquette	65,355.79	386.21	64,969.58	261.82	212.82	49.00
Mason	75,210.26	6,124.24	69,086.02	135.84	135.84	0.00
Mecosta	111,495.34	6,228.17	105,267.17	914.44	192.44	722.00
Menominee	33,190.00	2,645.63	30,544.37	360.06	138.06	222.00
Midland	114,795.31	511.02	114,284.29	802.40	39.40	763.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	396,585.86	16,297.29	380,288.57	2,872.11	539.66	2,332.45
Montcalm	186,473.13	8,738.70	177,734.43	827.80	70.80	757.00
Montmorency	28,209.23	664.00	27,545.23	293.40	75.40	218.00
Muskegon	669,117.87	78,382.94	590,734.93	4,754.28	1,697.52	3,056.76
Newaygo	98,174.68	5,279.34	92,895.34	894.59	285.39	609.20
Oakland	3,255,761.27	123,926.46	3,131,834.81	36,846.99	3,412.78	33,434.21
Oceana	89,919.11	1,480.92	88,438.19	1,450.60	22.60	1,428.00
Ogemaw	74,447.49	2,204.60	72,242.89	1,016.20	121.20	895.00
Ontonagon	19,321.72	0.00	19,321.72	35.00	0.00	35.00
Osceola	35,209.53	5,032.74	30,176.79	300.56	164.44	136.12
Oscoda	27,330.80	0.00	27,330.80	50.00	0.00	50.00
Otsego	34,688.04	292.80	34,395.24	96.10	91.10	5.00
Ottawa	243,824.35	8,266.77	235,557.58	1,222.39	233.39	989.00
Presque Isle	23,719.57	0.00	23,719.57	55.30	35.30	20.00
Roscommon	98,268.27	8,518.27	89,750.00	861.21	240.96	620.25
Saginaw	1,505,918.73	125,339.12	1,380,579.61	14,019.93	4,147.25	9,872.68
St Clair	491,214.22	37,702.38	453,511.84	2,876.93	1,016.48	1,860.45
St Joseph	211,328.21	15,357.73	195,970.48	1,546.59	476.59	1,070.00
Sanilac	111,607.65	3,123.77	108,483.88	882.15	71.75	810.40
Schoolcraft	6,879.15	1,056.40	5,822.75	55.20	55.20	0.00
Shiawassee	179,206.99	3,436.48	175,770.51	1,278.09	224.69	1,053.40
Tuscola	164,379.86	5,606.19	158,773.67	430.53	315.53	115.00
VanBuren	399,799.96	22,286.60	377,513.36	4,647.29	769.29	3,878.00
Washtenaw	1,391,477.53	65,841.79	1,325,635.74	11,096.04	1,873.65	9,222.39
Wayne	61,777,579.46	3,783,038.59	57,994,540.87	595,461.62	76,274.08	519,187.54
Wexford 1/	96,145.98	7,598.25	88,547.73	782.03	79.80	702.23

**TABLE 36. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
March 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Wayne Total	\$61,777,579.46	\$3,783,038.59	\$57,994,540.87	\$595,461.62	\$76,274.08	\$519,187.54
Central Op CFS	573.40	0.00	573.40	0.00	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	3,678.00	0.00	3,678.00	13.00	0.00	13.00
S Central CFS	21,409.66	0.00	21,409.66	0.00	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	28,200.03	1,579.75	26,620.28	47.70	47.70	0.00
Redford	1,741,399.45	79,008.40	1,662,391.05	19,398.01	1,429.18	17,968.83
Lincoln Park	1,121,358.14	19,615.78	1,101,742.36	18,409.58	764.64	17,644.94
Greydale	6,818,328.82	386,605.86	6,431,722.96	52,543.79	7,950.55	44,593.24
Romulus	1,056,242.55	57,673.34	998,569.21	12,569.71	1,369.46	11,200.25
Joy/Greenfield	4,228,576.25	229,071.90	3,999,504.35	63,579.53	5,567.02	58,012.51
Taylor	950,840.98	51,212.03	899,628.95	9,655.31	1,286.97	8,368.34
Inkster	1,174,594.95	81,958.36	1,092,636.59	12,360.84	2,519.67	9,841.17
Tireman	2,609,335.89	214,782.18	2,394,553.71	25,081.30	5,026.56	20,054.74
Schoolcraft	4,836,077.14	302,707.77	4,533,369.37	47,687.65	5,720.10	41,967.55
Fullerton	3,727,629.94	288,561.17	3,439,068.77	46,519.70	6,523.61	39,996.09
Fort Wayne	1,407,817.33	115,100.19	1,292,717.14	14,725.14	2,442.59	12,282.55
Glendale/Trumbull	2,478,628.10	264,234.83	2,214,393.27	19,817.75	5,183.04	14,634.71
Oakman	1,259,684.43	0.00	1,259,684.43	4,460.76	0.00	4,460.76
Gd River/Warren	1,693,384.37	122,286.52	1,571,097.85	15,875.67	2,125.19	13,750.48
Hamtramck	2,697,774.37	112,245.75	2,585,528.62	23,402.34	2,718.06	20,684.28
Highland Park	1,621,690.52	131,716.77	1,489,973.75	9,948.70	2,931.30	7,017.40
Medbury/Concord	1,593,659.92	139,665.03	1,453,994.89	17,722.58	2,843.81	14,878.77
E McNichols	3,168,072.81	192,428.50	2,975,644.31	25,538.72	3,352.10	22,186.62
Forest/Ellery	2,191,272.51	235,133.46	1,956,139.05	29,901.20	4,053.16	25,848.04
Kercheval	2,149,342.48	171,125.42	1,978,217.06	15,724.36	2,335.84	13,388.52
Maddelein/Gratiot	5,330,214.86	341,256.39	4,988,958.47	46,768.24	6,527.30	40,240.94
Warren/Conner	2,437,839.27	241,416.03	2,196,423.24	20,316.60	3,513.93	16,802.67
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	636,056.20	2,832.76	633,223.44	4,188.48	14.10	4,174.38
Other	4,793,897.09	820.40	4,793,076.69	39,204.96	28.20	39,176.76

**TABLE 36. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
March 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Alger/Schoolcraft	188,691.86	3,891.53	184,800.33	1,542.19	257.79	1,284.40
Antrim/Kalkaska	123,266.52	954.65	122,311.87	704.00	97.80	606.20
Barry/Eaton	306,176.25	8,045.75	298,130.50	1,320.64	259.64	1,061.00
Benzie/Leelanau	49,968.15	2,904.60	47,063.55	208.00	83.00	125.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	87,850.48	2,288.68	85,561.80	547.05	67.05	480.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	68,512.33	3,333.20	65,179.13	341.30	140.30	201.00
Chippewa/Luce	131,527.95	4,735.76	126,792.19	859.85	175.07	684.78
Clinton/Shiawassee	557,233.84	39,178.38	518,055.46	2,986.83	1,060.38	1,926.45
Delta/Menominee	79,983.80	4,946.59	75,037.21	596.50	264.50	332.00
Dickinson/Iron	60,290.51	3,659.91	56,630.60	445.20	92.20	353.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	31,722.80	1,820.95	29,901.85	325.40	17.90	307.50
Ionia/Montcalm	338,528.01	31,913.03	306,614.98	2,277.98	369.47	1,908.51
Lake/Mason	154,012.74	13,411.82	140,600.92	430.22	305.22	125.00
Missaukee/Wexford	96,145.98	7,598.25	88,547.73	782.03	79.80	702.23
Montmorency/Oscoda	55,540.03	664.00	54,876.03	343.40	75.40	268.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	172,715.76	10,722.87	161,992.89	1,877.41	362.16	1,515.25

TABLE 37. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment

March 2002

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Lake	18,876.95	0.00	18,876.95	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lapeer	36,890.70	754.07	36,136.63	60.64	20.64	40.00
Leelanau	2,264.80	0.00	2,264.80	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	47,832.78	0.00	47,832.78	665.00	0.00	665.00
Livingston	9,408.00	0.00	9,408.00	3.00	0.00	3.00
Luce	341.50	0.00	341.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	722.00	0.00	722.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Macomb	191,840.05	1,305.72	190,534.33	677.35	13.20	664.15
Manistee	8,565.98	0.00	8,565.98	20.00	0.00	20.00
Marquette	10,375.76	89.20	10,286.56	18.20	13.20	5.00
Mason	15,675.54	0.00	15,675.54	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	31,706.65	0.00	31,706.65	0.00	0.00	0.00
Menominee	2,405.65	0.00	2,405.65	100.00	0.00	100.00
Midland	54,123.07	0.00	54,123.07	330.55	0.00	330.55
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	58,519.08	930.30	57,588.78	232.60	28.60	204.00
Montcalm	34,081.46	0.00	34,081.46	166.00	0.00	166.00
Montmorency	4,269.30	0.00	4,269.30	0.00	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	97,330.57	145.55	97,185.02	88.48	26.40	62.08
Newaygo	22,188.00	63.00	22,125.00	54.80	52.80	2.00
Oakland	289,277.99	4,302.70	284,975.29	3,176.00	55.00	3,121.00
Oceana	4,647.03	0.00	4,647.03	10.00	0.00	10.00
Ogemaw	18,188.61	0.00	18,188.61	100.54	0.00	100.54
Ontonagon	372.50	0.00	372.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
Osceola	35,160.39	0.00	35,160.39	70.00	0.00	70.00
Oscoda	8,603.95	0.00	8,603.95	25.00	0.00	25.00
Otsego	2,377.49	41.40	2,336.09	13.20	13.20	0.00
Ottawa	18,802.80	0.00	18,802.80	0.00	0.00	0.00
Presque Isle	1,701.90	0.00	1,701.90	20.00	0.00	20.00
Roscommon	16,000.64	0.00	16,000.64	25.00	0.00	25.00
Saginaw	146,010.99	28.07	145,982.92	535.20	13.20	522.00
St Clair	71,488.32	0.00	71,488.32	1,086.00	0.00	1,086.00
St Joseph	31,245.43	0.00	31,245.43	84.00	0.00	84.00
Sanilac	16,042.08	0.00	16,042.08	26.00	0.00	26.00
Schoolcraft	5,437.50	0.00	5,437.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	6,201.26	0.00	6,201.26	150.00	0.00	150.00
Tuscola	17,919.90	0.00	17,919.90	15.00	0.00	15.00
VanBuren	31,749.39	0.00	31,749.39	25.00	0.00	25.00
Washtenaw	112,293.52	1,830.33	110,463.19	1,046.14	55.84	990.30
Wayne	3,927,121.83	31,579.86	3,895,541.97	24,825.80	410.40	24,415.40
Wexford 1/	11,955.06	0.00	11,955.06	0.00	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 37. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
March 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Wayne Total	\$3,927,121.83	\$31,579.86	\$3,895,541.97	\$24,825.80	\$410.40	\$24,415.40
Central Op CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Redford	67,619.82	369.00	67,250.82	167.00	0.00	167.00
Lincoln Park	81,699.30	3,776.96	77,922.34	512.00	66.00	446.00
Greydale	260,066.04	0.00	260,066.04	1,368.63	26.40	1,342.23
Romulus	63,425.92	2,123.80	61,302.12	638.60	39.60	599.00
Joy/Greenfield	114,879.03	746.05	114,132.98	1,771.20	13.20	1,758.00
Taylor	47,249.69	0.00	47,249.69	680.00	0.00	680.00
Inkster	44,216.16	236.70	43,979.46	91.40	26.40	65.00
Tireman	153,845.11	5,345.60	148,499.51	624.40	26.40	598.00
Schoolcraft	171,375.61	1,208.70	170,166.91	347.58	13.20	334.38
Fullerton	160,418.36	483.95	159,934.41	368.80	52.80	316.00
Fort Wayne	136,148.91	3,100.80	133,048.11	259.60	39.60	220.00
Glendale/Trumbull	199,969.34	1,001.00	198,968.34	1,504.95	0.00	1,504.95
Oakman	43,980.11	0.00	43,980.11	403.34	0.00	403.34
Gd River/Warren	242,470.07	1,016.80	241,453.27	949.89	26.40	923.49
Hamtramck	146,139.59	0.00	146,139.59	690.34	0.00	690.34
Highland Park	142,608.91	0.00	142,608.91	1,637.12	26.40	1,610.72
Medbury/Concord	219,476.28	0.00	219,476.28	151.00	0.00	151.00
E McNichols	246,975.43	1,700.00	245,275.43	1,979.00	0.00	1,979.00
Forest/Elery	235,768.95	0.00	235,768.95	1,897.60	6.60	1,891.00
Kercheval	162,469.23	0.00	162,469.23	1,027.50	4.50	1,023.00
Maddelain/Gratiot	249,946.12	0.00	249,946.12	723.00	0.00	723.00
Warren/Conner	167,080.70	926.00	166,154.70	1,805.35	26.40	1,778.95
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	220,712.79	9,544.50	211,168.29	1,413.50	16.50	1,397.00
Other	348,580.36	0.00	348,580.36	3,814.00	0.00	3,814.00

**TABLE 37. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
March 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Alger/Schoolcraft	6,342.61	0.00	6,342.61	150.00	0.00	150.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	16,472.92	0.00	16,472.92	5.00	0.00	5.00
Barry/Eaton	26,621.85	0.00	26,621.85	354.38	0.00	354.38
Benzie/Leelanau	3,385.02	0.00	3,385.02	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	10,760.80	1,045.20	9,715.60	13.20	13.20	0.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	10,404.10	0.00	10,404.10	0.00	0.00	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	6,045.62	995.10	5,050.52	125.20	2.20	123.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	88,513.71	13.40	88,500.31	1,102.20	13.20	1,089.00
Delta/Menominee	15,567.90	0.00	15,567.90	115.00	0.00	115.00
Dickinson/Iron	7,011.44	0.00	7,011.44	13.00	0.00	13.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	2,500.00	0.00	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	39,257.39	0.00	39,257.39	166.00	0.00	166.00
Lake/Mason	34,552.49	0.00	34,552.49	0.00	0.00	0.00
Missaukee/Wexford	11,955.06	0.00	11,955.06	0.00	0.00	0.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	12,873.25	0.00	12,873.25	25.00	0.00	25.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	34,189.25	0.00	34,189.25	125.54	0.00	125.54

**TABLE 38. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
March 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Entire State	\$46,506,909.92	\$8,826,565.72	\$37,680,344.20	\$743,381.00	\$247,180.00	\$496,201.00
Alcona	11,574.00	2,045.00	9,529.00	238.00	88.00	150.00
Alger	3,712.00	1,271.00	2,441.00	122.00	122.00	0.00
Allegan	119,668.00	25,016.00	94,652.00	1,216.00	715.00	501.00
Alpena	40,913.00	14,043.00	26,870.00	996.00	535.00	461.00
Antrim	22,831.00	2,936.00	19,895.00	86.00	76.00	10.00
Arenac	59,801.00	28,447.00	31,354.00	1,729.00	652.00	1,077.00
Baraga	10,349.00	3,530.00	6,819.00	86.00	86.00	0.00
Barry	44,612.00	10,825.00	33,787.00	477.00	350.00	127.00
Bay	192,692.00	42,338.00	150,354.00	3,628.00	1,247.00	2,381.00
Benzie	13,768.00	3,398.00	10,370.00	496.00	276.00	220.00
Berrien	425,990.00	89,177.00	336,813.00	11,510.00	2,206.00	9,304.00
Branch	87,276.00	25,566.00	61,710.00	765.00	760.00	5.00
Calhoun	560,340.00	123,352.00	436,988.00	8,980.00	4,404.00	4,576.00
Cass	98,002.00	19,535.00	78,467.00	1,120.00	453.00	667.00
Charlevoix	29,592.00	3,511.00	26,081.00	292.00	272.00	20.00
Cheboygan	63,697.00	16,604.00	47,093.00	1,520.00	663.00	857.00
Chippewa	73,467.00	13,451.00	60,016.00	765.00	462.00	303.00
Clare	76,908.00	19,897.00	57,011.00	1,431.00	1,077.00	354.00
Clinton	55,061.00	9,396.00	45,665.00	668.00	492.00	176.00
Crawford	24,740.00	4,060.00	20,680.00	572.00	299.00	273.00
Delta	49,802.00	9,603.00	40,199.00	1,790.00	323.00	1,467.00
Dickinson	26,888.00	5,169.00	21,719.00	544.00	290.00	254.00
Eaton	120,274.00	33,142.00	87,132.00	3,267.00	728.00	2,539.00
Emmet	46,604.00	8,175.00	38,429.00	898.00	244.00	654.00
Genesee	2,646,854.00	680,683.00	1,966,171.00	48,764.00	20,417.00	28,347.00
Gladwin	52,377.00	16,334.00	36,043.00	2,765.00	648.00	2,117.00
Gogebic	19,429.00	862.00	18,567.00	49.00	49.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	69,447.00	14,608.00	54,839.00	2,109.00	513.00	1,596.00
Gratiot	36,922.00	9,447.00	27,475.00	1,234.00	369.00	865.00
Hillsdale	37,688.00	5,582.00	32,106.00	482.00	482.00	0.00
Houghton	12,699.00	4,724.00	7,975.00	137.00	137.00	0.00
Huron	24,824.00	8,693.00	16,131.00	593.00	166.00	427.00
Ingham	1,068,249.00	190,253.00	877,996.00	17,368.00	5,502.00	11,866.00
Ionia	131,388.00	34,151.00	97,237.00	2,055.00	408.00	1,647.00
Iosco	64,214.00	14,177.00	50,037.00	1,369.00	567.00	802.00
Iron	11,464.00	2,163.00	9,301.00	22.00	10.00	12.00
Isabella	61,514.00	11,502.00	50,012.00	975.00	149.00	826.00
Jackson	417,767.00	94,116.00	323,651.00	8,101.00	3,007.00	5,094.00
Kalamazoo	696,181.00	143,160.00	553,021.00	15,435.00	4,992.00	10,443.00
Kalkaska	28,575.00	1,422.00	27,153.00	113.00	17.00	96.00
Kent	992,651.00	266,652.00	725,999.00	27,948.00	8,786.00	19,162.00
Keweenaw	1,282.00	0.00	1,282.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

TABLE 38. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment

March 2002

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Lake	54,947.00	14,218.00	40,729.00	298.00	298.00	0.00
Lapeer	70,887.00	13,245.00	57,642.00	729.00	383.00	346.00
Leelanau	16,117.00	2,477.00	13,640.00	497.00	145.00	352.00
Lenawee	100,536.00	19,122.00	81,414.00	3,107.00	706.00	2,401.00
Livingston	110,860.00	10,087.00	100,773.00	802.00	233.00	569.00
Luce	12,243.00	3,448.00	8,795.00	63.00	43.00	20.00
Mackinac	14,778.00	2,544.00	12,234.00	602.00	10.00	592.00
Macomb	1,271,206.00	255,795.00	1,015,411.00	23,030.00	7,242.00	15,788.00
Manistee	30,972.00	11,323.00	19,649.00	253.00	141.00	112.00
Marquette	48,253.00	10,260.00	37,993.00	3,167.00	577.00	2,590.00
Mason	40,534.00	10,280.00	30,254.00	1,358.00	460.00	898.00
Mecosta	72,046.00	16,700.00	55,346.00	849.00	631.00	218.00
Menominee	17,638.00	2,989.00	14,649.00	97.00	97.00	0.00
Midland	68,370.00	12,337.00	56,033.00	967.00	426.00	541.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	240,902.50	38,493.00	202,409.50	4,310.00	1,102.00	3,208.00
Montcalm	113,186.00	24,472.00	88,714.00	1,042.00	271.00	771.00
Montmorency	20,284.00	5,030.00	15,254.00	2,035.00	268.00	1,767.00
Muskegon	458,389.00	116,105.00	342,284.00	5,710.00	3,100.00	2,610.00
Newaygo	89,364.00	40,623.00	48,741.00	847.00	665.00	182.00
Oakland	1,684,524.00	317,422.00	1,367,102.00	34,051.00	7,629.00	26,422.00
Oceana	66,698.00	30,344.00	36,354.00	427.00	282.00	145.00
Ogemaw	47,867.00	13,031.00	34,836.00	1,152.00	439.00	713.00
Ontonagon	12,077.00	665.00	11,412.00	30.00	10.00	20.00
Osceola	39,642.00	6,879.00	32,763.00	365.00	215.00	150.00
Oscoda	24,618.00	8,332.00	16,286.00	247.00	222.00	25.00
Otsego	18,435.00	4,225.00	14,210.00	415.00	410.00	5.00
Ottawa	154,286.00	27,259.00	127,027.00	2,595.00	1,069.00	1,526.00
Presque Isle	16,168.00	3,525.00	12,643.00	133.00	68.00	65.00
Roscommon	55,837.00	11,310.00	44,527.00	885.00	573.00	312.00
Saginaw	795,608.25	241,784.00	553,824.25	24,572.00	7,788.00	16,784.00
St Clair	204,836.00	44,800.00	160,036.00	5,878.00	1,458.00	4,420.00
St Joseph	138,108.00	35,657.00	102,451.00	2,441.00	1,156.00	1,285.00
Sanilac	78,810.00	16,109.00	62,701.00	1,790.00	326.00	1,464.00
Schoolcraft	2,052.00	1,174.00	878.00	151.00	151.00	0.00
Shiawassee	92,225.25	13,065.25	79,160.00	3,642.00	412.00	3,230.00
Tuscola	102,665.00	25,238.00	77,427.00	1,118.00	777.00	341.00
VanBuren	266,229.00	54,893.00	211,336.00	4,234.00	1,692.00	2,542.00
Washtenaw	776,057.00	143,795.00	632,262.00	15,202.00	5,003.00	10,199.00
Wayne	30,388,944.92	5,192,091.47	25,196,853.45	420,294.00	137,337.00	282,957.00
Wexford 1/	57,624.00	12,403.00	45,221.00	1,281.00	326.00	955.00

TABLE 38. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment

March 2002

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Wayne Total	\$30,388,944.92	\$5,192,091.47	\$25,196,853.45	\$420,294.00	\$137,337.00	\$282,957.00
Central Op CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	624.00	0.00	624.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	709.00	0.00	709.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	517.00	517.00	0.00	20.00	20.00	0.00
Redford	705,442.00	105,028.00	600,414.00	12,088.00	2,711.00	9,377.00
Lincoln Park	783,098.00	113,971.00	669,127.00	12,951.00	3,143.00	9,808.00
Greydale	2,999,168.00	521,633.00	2,477,535.00	35,051.00	13,271.00	21,780.00
Romulus	571,900.00	86,476.00	485,424.00	13,061.00	2,578.00	10,483.00
Joy/Greenfield	1,660,202.00	297,755.00	1,362,447.00	38,236.00	10,899.00	27,337.00
Taylor	459,489.00	85,541.00	373,948.00	8,828.00	3,620.00	5,208.00
Inkster	541,857.00	125,314.00	416,543.00	8,344.00	3,567.00	4,777.00
Tireman	1,160,744.00	255,327.00	905,417.00	22,132.00	9,216.00	12,916.00
Schoolcraft	2,123,317.00	374,057.00	1,749,260.00	25,462.00	9,836.00	15,626.00
Fullerton	1,990,873.00	366,632.00	1,624,241.00	35,058.00	12,176.00	22,882.00
Fort Wayne	702,406.10	177,371.10	525,035.00	9,135.00	4,308.00	4,827.00
Glendale/Trumbull	1,315,373.00	330,147.00	985,226.00	17,231.00	8,886.00	8,345.00
Oakman	565,899.00	0.00	565,899.00	4,932.00	0.00	4,932.00
Gd River/Warren	1,232,115.00	250,895.00	981,220.00	16,539.00	7,226.00	9,313.00
Hamtramck	1,249,339.00	213,081.00	1,036,258.00	17,742.00	5,720.00	12,022.00
Highland Park	888,936.00	178,915.00	710,021.00	9,541.00	5,116.00	4,425.00
Medbury/Concord	774,106.00	151,326.00	622,780.00	9,147.00	3,374.00	5,773.00
E McNichols	1,483,689.00	252,320.00	1,231,369.00	13,675.00	5,514.00	8,161.00
Forest/Ellery	1,278,589.00	314,170.00	964,419.00	18,598.00	6,181.00	12,417.00
Kercheval	1,032,928.00	183,009.00	849,919.00	11,081.00	4,423.00	6,658.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	2,551,589.82	413,236.37	2,138,353.45	30,915.00	8,834.00	22,081.00
Warren/Conner	1,562,226.00	365,438.00	1,196,788.00	19,701.00	6,167.00	13,534.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	469,525.00	29,851.00	439,674.00	3,529.00	551.00	2,978.00
Other	2,284,284.00	81.00	2,284,203.00	27,297.00	0.00	27,297.00

**TABLE 38. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
March 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Alger/Schoolcraft	95,937.25	14,336.25	81,601.00	3,764.00	534.00	3,230.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	51,406.00	4,358.00	47,048.00	199.00	93.00	106.00
Barry/Eaton	164,886.00	43,967.00	120,919.00	3,744.00	1,078.00	2,666.00
Benzie/Leelanau	29,885.00	5,875.00	24,010.00	993.00	421.00	572.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	76,196.00	11,686.00	64,510.00	1,190.00	516.00	674.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	78,475.00	19,148.00	59,327.00	2,122.00	673.00	1,449.00
Chippewa/Luce	85,710.00	16,899.00	68,811.00	828.00	505.00	323.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	259,897.00	54,196.00	205,701.00	6,546.00	1,950.00	4,596.00
Delta/Menominee	67,440.00	12,592.00	54,848.00	1,887.00	420.00	1,467.00
Dickinson/Iron	38,352.00	7,332.00	31,020.00	566.00	300.00	266.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	13,981.00	4,724.00	9,257.00	137.00	137.00	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	244,574.00	58,623.00	185,951.00	3,097.00	679.00	2,418.00
Lake/Mason	95,481.00	24,498.00	70,983.00	1,656.00	758.00	898.00
Missaukee/Wexford	57,624.00	12,403.00	45,221.00	1,281.00	326.00	955.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	44,902.00	13,362.00	31,540.00	2,282.00	490.00	1,792.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	103,704.00	24,341.00	79,363.00	2,037.00	1,012.00	1,025.00

Family Independence Program (FIP): Distribution of Cases by Race
March 2002

County	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Entire State	71,577	27,924	39,551	345	2,935	543	279
Alcona	61	60	0	1	0	0	0
Alger	25	22	0	3	0	0	0
Allegan	324	255	19	0	48	0	2
Alpena	170	167	1	1	0	0	1
Antrim	54	53	0	0	0	0	1
Arenac	115	109	0	2	2	2	0
Baraga	36	23	0	13	0	0	0
Barry	196	182	6	2	6	0	0
Bay	733	605	56	3	59	7	3
Benzie	34	32	1	1	0	0	0
Berrien	1,619	416	1,162	4	30	3	4
Branch	207	197	1	3	5	0	1
Calhoun	1,205	695	477	3	23	3	4
Cass	258	196	55	1	6	0	0
Charlevoix	50	48	0	2	0	0	0
Cheboygan	114	110	0	4	0	0	0
Chippewa	162	110	0	46	3	1	2
Clare	257	252	1	1	2	1	0
Clinton	111	95	5	2	7	0	2
Crawford	80	77	1	0	1	1	0
Delta	192	181	0	11	0	0	0
Dickinson	87	84	0	1	1	0	1
Eaton	323	226	75	3	12	4	3
Emmet	54	53	0	1	0	0	0
Genesee	6,363	2,297	3,905	7	105	23	26
Gladwin	149	146	0	1	2	0	0
Gogebic	105	100	0	5	0	0	0
Grand Traverse	137	122	5	1	6	2	1
Gratiot	161	143	5	0	13	0	0
Hillsdale	178	175	1	1	1	0	0
Houghton	141	135	1	2	1	0	2
Huron	118	115	1	1	1	0	0
Ingham	1,893	802	873	6	169	38	5
Ionia	254	235	5	1	12	0	1
Iosco	152	144	2	2	3	1	0
Iron	71	64	1	5	0	0	1
Isabella	267	238	9	6	14	0	0
Jackson	1,106	754	316	1	26	4	5
Kalamazoo	1,582	651	851	8	61	9	2
Kalkaska	42	39	0	0	2	1	0
Kent	4,054	1,347	1,996	19	637	33	22
Keweenaw	5	5	0	0	0	0	0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Distribution of Cases by Race
March 2002**

County	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Lake	132	84	44	2	2	0	0
Lapeer	242	230	2	1	8	1	0
Leelanau	32	22	0	7	3	0	0
Lenawee	388	292	16	3	76	0	1
Livingston	109	105	2	0	0	0	2
Luce	55	47	0	8	0	0	0
Mackinac	34	22	0	12	0	0	0
Macomb	2,014	1,555	396	5	17	32	9
Manistee	110	101	1	2	3	0	3
Marquette	248	225	1	17	1	2	2
Mason	182	162	2	3	13	1	1
Mecosta	233	196	33	2	1	1	0
Menominee	118	104	1	9	3	0	1
Midland	290	273	10	2	4	0	1
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	555	471	65	0	12	1	6
Montcalm	314	304	2	0	5	2	1
Montmorency	58	58	0	0	0	0	0
Muskegon	2,415	993	1,317	16	74	6	9
Newaygo	300	262	11	4	21	1	1
Oakland	3,021	1,402	1,395	3	134	57	30
Oceana	239	175	0	7	57	0	0
Ogemaw	173	170	0	2	1	0	0
Ontonagon	47	47	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	176	175	0	0	1	0	0
Oscoda	57	54	0	2	1	0	0
Otsego	79	79	0	0	0	0	0
Ottawa	422	263	52	2	97	6	2
Presque Isle	42	41	0	0	0	0	1
Roscommon	191	190	0	1	0	0	0
Saginaw	3,272	834	2,074	10	338	10	6
St Clair	909	764	116	2	25	2	0
St Joseph	317	252	30	1	32	1	1
Sanilac	212	205	0	0	5	2	0
Schoolcraft	48	44	0	4	0	0	0
Shiawassee	296	289	1	0	4	2	0
Tuscola	253	243	1	0	8	0	1
VanBuren	609	405	112	14	72	1	5
Washtenaw	979	355	598	1	7	9	9
Wayne	28,866	4,384	23,436	24	651	273	98
Wexford 1/	295	287	2	5	1	0	0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Distribution of Cases by Race
March 2002**

County	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Alger/Schoolcraft	73	66	0	7	0	0	0
Antrim/Kakaska	96	92	0	0	2	1	1
Barry/Eaton	519	408	81	5	18	4	3
Benzie/Leelanau	66	54	1	8	3	0	0
Charlevoix/Emmet	104	101	0	3	0	0	0
Cheboygan/Mackinac	148	132	0	16	0	0	0
Chippewa/Luce	217	157	0	54	3	1	2
Clinton/Shiawassee	407	384	6	2	11	2	2
Delta/Menominee	310	285	1	20	3	0	1
Dickinson/Iron	158	148	1	6	1	0	2
Houghton/Keweenaw	146	140	1	2	1	0	2
Ionia/Montcalm	568	539	7	1	17	2	2
Lake/Mason	314	246	46	5	15	1	1
Missaukee/Wexford	295	287	2	5	1	0	0
Montmorency/Oscoda	115	112	0	2	1	0	0
Ogemaw/Roscommon	364	360	0	3	1	0	0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Percentage Distribution of Cases by Race
March 2002**

County	Total 2/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Entire State	100.0%	39.0%	55.3%	0.5%	4.1%	0.8%	0.4%
Alcona	100.0%	98.4	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alger	100.0%	88.0	0.0	12.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Allegan	100.0%	78.7	5.9	0.0	14.8	0.0	0.6
Alpena	100.0%	98.2	0.6	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.6
Antrim	100.0%	98.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.9
Arenac	100.0%	94.8	0.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	0.0
Baraga	100.0%	63.9	0.0	36.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Barry	100.0%	92.9	3.1	1.0	3.1	0.0	0.0
Bay	100.0%	82.5	7.6	0.4	8.0	1.0	0.4
Benzie	100.0%	94.1	2.9	2.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Berrien	100.0%	25.7	71.8	0.2	1.9	0.2	0.2
Branch	100.0%	95.2	0.5	1.4	2.4	0.0	0.5
Calhoun	100.0%	57.7	39.6	0.2	1.9	0.2	0.3
Cass	100.0%	76.0	21.3	0.4	2.3	0.0	0.0
Charlevoix	100.0%	96.0	0.0	4.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Cheboygan	100.0%	96.5	0.0	3.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Chippewa	100.0%	67.9	0.0	28.4	1.9	0.6	1.2
Clare	100.0%	98.1	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.0
Clinton	100.0%	85.6	4.5	1.8	6.3	0.0	1.8
Crawford	100.0%	96.3	1.3	0.0	1.3	1.3	0.0
Delta	100.0%	94.3	0.0	5.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dickinson	100.0%	96.6	0.0	1.1	1.1	0.0	1.1
Eaton	100.0%	70.0	23.2	0.9	3.7	1.2	0.9
Emmet	100.0%	98.1	0.0	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Genesee	100.0%	36.1	61.4	0.1	1.7	0.4	0.4
Gladwin	100.0%	98.0	0.0	0.7	1.3	0.0	0.0
Gogebic	100.0%	95.2	0.0	4.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Grand Traverse	100.0%	89.1	3.6	0.7	4.4	1.5	0.7
Gratiot	100.0%	88.8	3.1	0.0	8.1	0.0	0.0
Hillsdale	100.0%	98.3	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.0	0.0
Houghton	100.0%	95.7	0.7	1.4	0.7	0.0	1.4
Huron	100.0%	97.5	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.0	0.0
Ingham	100.0%	42.4	46.1	0.3	8.9	2.0	0.3
Ionia	100.0%	92.5	2.0	0.4	4.7	0.0	0.4
Iosco	100.0%	94.7	1.3	1.3	2.0	0.7	0.0
Iron	100.0%	90.1	1.4	7.0	0.0	0.0	1.4
Isabella	100.0%	89.1	3.4	2.2	5.2	0.0	0.0
Jackson	100.0%	68.2	28.6	0.1	2.4	0.4	0.5
Kalamazoo	100.0%	41.2	53.8	0.5	3.9	0.6	0.1
Kalkaska	100.0%	92.9	0.0	0.0	4.8	2.4	0.0
Kent	100.0%	33.2	49.2	0.5	15.7	0.8	0.5
Keweenaw	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Percentage Distribution of Cases by Race
March 2002**

County	Total 2/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Lake	100.0%	63.6	33.3	1.5	1.5	0.0	0.0
Lapeer	100.0%	95.0	0.8	0.4	3.3	0.4	0.0
Leelanau	100.0%	68.8	0.0	21.9	9.4	0.0	0.0
Lenawee	100.0%	75.3	4.1	0.8	19.6	0.0	0.3
Livingston	100.0%	96.3	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8
Luce	100.0%	85.5	0.0	14.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mackinac	100.0%	64.7	0.0	35.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Macomb	100.0%	77.2	19.7	0.2	0.8	1.6	0.4
Manistee	100.0%	91.8	0.9	1.8	2.7	0.0	2.7
Marquette	100.0%	90.7	0.4	6.9	0.4	0.8	0.8
Mason	100.0%	89.0	1.1	1.6	7.1	0.5	0.5
Mecosta	100.0%	84.1	14.2	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.0
Menominee	100.0%	88.1	0.8	7.6	2.5	0.0	0.8
Midland	100.0%	94.1	3.4	0.7	1.4	0.0	0.3
Missaukee 1/	See footnote below						
Monroe	100.0%	84.9	11.7	0.0	2.2	0.2	1.1
Montcalm	100.0%	96.8	0.6	0.0	1.6	0.6	0.3
Montmorency	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Muskegon	100.0%	41.1	54.5	0.7	3.1	0.2	0.4
Newaygo	100.0%	87.3	3.7	1.3	7.0	0.3	0.3
Oakland	100.0%	46.4	46.2	0.1	4.4	1.9	1.0
Oceana	100.0%	73.2	0.0	2.9	23.8	0.0	0.0
Ogemaw	100.0%	98.3	0.0	1.2	0.6	0.0	0.0
Ontonagon	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Osceola	100.0%	99.4	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0
Oscoda	100.0%	94.7	0.0	3.5	1.8	0.0	0.0
Otsego	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ottawa	100.0%	62.3	12.3	0.5	23.0	1.4	0.5
Presque Isle	100.0%	97.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.4
Roscommon	100.0%	99.5	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Saginaw	100.0%	25.5	63.4	0.3	10.3	0.3	0.2
St Clair	100.0%	84.0	12.8	0.2	2.8	0.2	0.0
St Joseph	100.0%	79.5	9.5	0.3	10.1	0.3	0.3
Sanilac	100.0%	96.7	0.0	0.0	2.4	0.9	0.0
Schoolcraft	100.0%	91.7	0.0	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Shiawassee	100.0%	97.6	0.3	0.0	1.4	0.7	0.0
Tuscola	100.0%	96.0	0.4	0.0	3.2	0.0	0.4
VanBuren	100.0%	66.5	18.4	2.3	11.8	0.2	0.8
Washtenaw	100.0%	36.3	61.1	0.1	0.7	0.9	0.9
Wayne	100.0%	15.2	81.2	0.1	2.3	0.9	0.3
Wexford 1/	100.0%	97.3	0.7	1.7	0.3	0.0	0.0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Percentage Distribution of Cases by Race
March 2002**

County	Total 2/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Alger/Schoolcraft	100.0%	90.4	0.0	9.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Antrim/Kakaska	100.0%	95.8	0.0	0.0	2.1	1.0	1.0
Barry/Eaton	100.0%	78.6	15.6	1.0	3.5	0.8	0.6
Benzie/Leelanau	100.0%	81.8	1.5	12.1	4.5	0.0	0.0
Charlevoix/Emmet	100.0%	97.1	0.0	2.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Cheboygan/Mackinac	100.0%	89.2	0.0	10.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Chippewa/Luce	100.0%	72.4	0.0	24.9	1.4	0.5	0.9
Clinton/Shiawassee	100.0%	94.3	1.5	0.5	2.7	0.5	0.5
Delta/Menominee	100.0%	91.9	0.3	6.5	1.0	0.0	0.3
Dickinson/Iron	100.0%	93.7	0.6	3.8	0.6	0.0	1.3
Houghton/Keweenaw	100.0%	95.9	0.7	1.4	0.7	0.0	1.4
Ionia/Montcalm	100.0%	94.9	1.2	0.2	3.0	0.4	0.4
Lake/Mason	100.0%	78.3	14.6	1.6	4.8	0.3	0.3
Missaukee/Wexford	100.0%	97.3	0.7	1.7	0.3	0.0	0.0
Montmorency/Oscoda	100.0%	97.4	0.0	1.7	0.9	0.0	0.0
Ogemaw/Roscommon	100.0%	98.9	0.0	0.8	0.3	0.0	0.0

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Distribution of Cases by Race

March 2002

County	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Entire State	7,378	4,309	2,784	71	128	73	13
Alcona	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Alger	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
Allegan	43	41	1	0	1	0	0
Alpena	56	54	1	0	0	1	0
Antrim	18	18	0	0	0	0	0
Arenac	14	14	0	0	0	0	0
Baraga	10	5	0	5	0	0	0
Barry	34	34	0	0	0	0	0
Bay	77	68	5	1	2	1	0
Benzie	11	10	0	0	1	0	0
Berrien	80	50	27	1	2	0	0
Branch	24	24	0	0	0	0	0
Calhoun	152	102	45	0	5	0	0
Cass	22	20	1	1	0	0	0
Charlevoix	15	15	0	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan	24	23	0	1	0	0	0
Chippewa	59	42	0	17	0	0	0
Clare	28	25	0	1	1	1	0
Clinton	16	14	1	0	1	0	0
Crawford	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
Delta	31	25	0	6	0	0	0
Dickinson	33	31	1	0	1	0	0
Eaton	24	22	2	0	0	0	0
Emmet	64	59	1	4	0	0	0
Genesee	328	184	141	0	3	0	0
Gladwin	15	15	0	0	0	0	0
Gogebic	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Traverse	82	80	2	0	0	0	0
Gratiot	22	21	0	0	1	0	0
Hillsdale	31	31	0	0	0	0	0
Houghton	38	38	0	0	0	0	0
Huron	27	27	0	0	0	0	0
Ingham	188	136	42	2	7	1	0
Ionia	16	16	0	0	0	0	0
Iosco	11	10	1	0	0	0	0
Iron	14	14	0	0	0	0	0
Isabella	27	25	0	1	1	0	0
Jackson	57	42	14	0	0	0	1
Kalamazoo	178	128	43	0	5	2	0
Kalkaska	21	21	0	0	0	0	0
Kent	467	269	158	4	28	8	0
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	0

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Distribution of Cases by Race

March 2002

County	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Lake	33	26	7	0	0	0	0
Lapeer	33	31	0	0	1	1	0
Leelanau	11	10	0	1	0	0	0
Lenawee	40	36	0	0	4	0	0
Livingston	34	34	0	0	0	0	0
Luce	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	9	8	0	1	0	0	0
Macomb	330	290	28	0	1	9	2
Manistee	24	24	0	0	0	0	0
Marquette	77	68	1	8	0	0	0
Mason	14	14	0	0	0	0	0
Mecosta	33	32	0	0	1	0	0
Menominee	31	30	0	1	0	0	0
Midland	73	71	0	0	1	0	1
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	101	93	5	0	1	1	1
Montcalm	42	40	1	0	1	0	0
Montmorency	16	15	0	1	0	0	0
Muskegon	105	66	36	2	1	0	0
Newaygo	43	43	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland	517	339	147	2	10	17	2
Oceana	19	18	0	0	1	0	0
Ogemaw	26	25	0	0	1	0	0
Ontonagon	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	21	21	0	0	0	0	0
Oscoda	13	13	0	0	0	0	0
Otsego	14	14	0	0	0	0	0
Ottawa	64	54	5	0	1	4	0
Presque Isle	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Roscommon	30	30	0	0	0	0	0
Saginaw	130	69	50	0	11	0	0
St Clair	138	126	10	0	1	1	0
St Joseph	37	35	2	0	0	0	0
Sanilac	34	33	0	1	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	8	7	0	1	0	0	0
Shiawassee	17	16	0	0	0	1	0
Tuscola	29	29	0	0	0	0	0
VanBuren	43	33	6	1	2	1	0
Washtenaw	154	97	49	0	0	7	1
Wayne	2,609	600	1,950	6	31	17	5
Wexford 1/	31	29	1	1	0	0	0

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Distribution of Cases by Race

March 2002

County	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Alger/Schoolcraft	10	8	0	2	0	0	0
Antrim/Kakaska	39	39	0	0	0	0	0
Barry/Eaton	58	56	2	0	0	0	0
Benzie/Leelanau	22	20	0	1	1	0	0
Charlevoix/Emmet	79	74	1	4	0	0	0
Cheboygan/Mackinac	33	31	0	2	0	0	0
Chippewa/Luce	60	43	0	17	0	0	0
Clinton/Shiawassee	33	30	1	0	1	1	0
Delta/Menominee	62	55	0	7	0	0	0
Dickinson/Iron	47	45	1	0	1	0	0
Houghton/Keweenaw	40	40	0	0	0	0	0
Ionia/Montcalm	58	56	1	0	1	0	0
Lake/Mason	47	40	7	0	0	0	0
Missaukee/Wexford	31	29	1	1	0	0	0
Montmorency/Oscoda	29	28	0	1	0	0	0
Ogemaw/Roscommon	56	55	0	0	1	0	0

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Percentage Distribution of Cases by Race

March 2002

County	Total 2/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Entire State	100.0%	58.4%	37.7%	1.0%	1.7%	1.0%	0.2%
Alcona	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alger	100.0%	50.0	0.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Allegan	100.0%	95.3	2.3	0.0	2.3	0.0	0.0
Alpena	100.0%	96.4	1.8	0.0	0.0	1.8	0.0
Antrim	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Arenac	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Baraga	100.0%	50.0	0.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Barry	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Bay	100.0%	88.3	6.5	1.3	2.6	1.3	0.0
Benzie	100.0%	90.9	0.0	0.0	9.1	0.0	0.0
Berrien	100.0%	62.5	33.8	1.3	2.5	0.0	0.0
Branch	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Calhoun	100.0%	67.1	29.6	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0
Cass	100.0%	90.9	4.5	4.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charlevoix	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Cheboygan	100.0%	95.8	0.0	4.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Chippewa	100.0%	71.2	0.0	28.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Clare	100.0%	89.3	0.0	3.6	3.6	3.6	0.0
Clinton	100.0%	87.5	6.3	0.0	6.3	0.0	0.0
Crawford	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Delta	100.0%	80.6	0.0	19.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dickinson	100.0%	93.9	3.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0
Eaton	100.0%	91.7	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Emmet	100.0%	92.2	1.6	6.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Genesee	100.0%	56.1	43.0	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0
Gladwin	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gogebic	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Grand Traverse	100.0%	97.6	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gratiot	100.0%	95.5	0.0	0.0	4.5	0.0	0.0
Hillsdale	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Houghton	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Huron	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ingham	100.0%	72.3	22.3	1.1	3.7	0.5	0.0
Ionia	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Iosco	100.0%	90.9	9.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Iron	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Isabella	100.0%	92.6	0.0	3.7	3.7	0.0	0.0
Jackson	100.0%	73.7	24.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8
Kalamazoo	100.0%	71.9	24.2	0.0	2.8	1.1	0.0
Kalkaska	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Kent	100.0%	57.6	33.8	0.9	6.0	1.7	0.0
Keweenaw	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Percentage Distribution of Cases by Race

March 2002

County	Total 2/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Lake	100.0%	78.8	21.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Lapeer	100.0%	93.9	0.0	0.0	3.0	3.0	0.0
Leelanau	100.0%	90.9	0.0	9.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Lenawee	100.0%	90.0	0.0	0.0	10.0	0.0	0.0
Livingston	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Luce	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mackinac	100.0%	88.9	0.0	11.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Macomb	100.0%	87.9	8.5	0.0	0.3	2.7	0.6
Manistee	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Marquette	100.0%	88.3	1.3	10.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mason	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mecosta	100.0%	97.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0
Menominee	100.0%	96.8	0.0	3.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Midland	100.0%	97.3	0.0	0.0	1.4	0.0	1.4
Missaukee 3/	See footnote below						
Monroe	100.0%	92.1	5.0	0.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Montcalm	100.0%	95.2	2.4	0.0	2.4	0.0	0.0
Montmorency	100.0%	93.8	0.0	6.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Muskegon	100.0%	62.9	34.3	1.9	1.0	0.0	0.0
Newaygo	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oakland	100.0%	65.6	28.4	0.4	1.9	3.3	0.4
Oceana	100.0%	94.7	0.0	0.0	5.3	0.0	0.0
Ogemaw	100.0%	96.2	0.0	0.0	3.8	0.0	0.0
Ontonagon	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Osceola	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oscoda	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Otsego	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ottawa	100.0%	84.4	7.8	0.0	1.6	6.3	0.0
Presque Isle	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Roscommon	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Saginaw	100.0%	53.1	38.5	0.0	8.5	0.0	0.0
St Clair	100.0%	91.3	7.2	0.0	0.7	0.7	0.0
St Joseph	100.0%	94.6	5.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sanilac	100.0%	97.1	0.0	2.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Schoolcraft	100.0%	87.5	0.0	12.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Shiawassee	100.0%	94.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.9	0.0
Tuscola	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
VanBuren	100.0%	76.7	14.0	2.3	4.7	2.3	0.0
Washtenaw	100.0%	63.0	31.8	0.0	0.0	4.5	0.6
Wayne	100.0%	23.0	74.7	0.2	1.2	0.7	0.2
Wexford 3/	100.0%	93.5	3.2	3.2	0.0	0.0	0.0

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Percentage Distribution of Cases by Race

March 2002

County	Total 2/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Alger/Schoolcraft	100.0%	80.0	0.0	20.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Antrim/Kakaska	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Barry/Eaton	100.0%	96.6	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Benzie/Leelanau	100.0%	90.9	0.0	4.5	4.5	0.0	0.0
Charlevoix/Emmet	100.0%	93.7	1.3	5.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Cheboygan/Mackinac	100.0%	93.9	0.0	6.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Chippewa/Luce	100.0%	71.7	0.0	28.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Clinton/Shiawassee	100.0%	90.9	3.0	0.0	3.0	3.0	0.0
Delta/Menominee	100.0%	88.7	0.0	11.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dickinson/Iron	100.0%	95.7	2.1	0.0	2.1	0.0	0.0
Houghton/Keweenaw	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ionia/Montcalm	100.0%	96.6	1.7	0.0	1.7	0.0	0.0
Lake/Mason	100.0%	85.1	14.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Missaukee/Wexford	100.0%	93.5	3.2	3.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Montmorency/Oscoda	100.0%	96.6	0.0	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ogemaw/Roscommon	100.0%	98.2	0.0	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Approved
January 2002 - March 2002**

County	Total	Unem- ployment Benefits Exhausted	Employment Loss or Earnings Decrease through			Wage Earner Absent	Loss or Decrease in Contribution from		Depleted Savings, Non- exempt Property or Loss of Other Resource	Raised Need	No Change in Economic Factors and Attained Technical Eligibility					
			Layoff or Dis- charge	Illness or Dis- abled	Strike/ Layoff Due to Strike		Family	Non- Family			Deprivation Established by Length of Absence	Other Factor	Other Reason			
Lake	49	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	12	28	0	0	1			
Lapeer	101	2	22	9	0	0	0	0	27	38	1	1	1			
Leelanau	12	1	3	2	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	1			
Lenawee	142	3	10	7	0	0	1	0	61	45	8	0	7			
Livingston	51	0	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	1			
Luce	21	1	3	3	1	1	0	1	0	11	0	0	0			
Mackinac	18	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0			
Macomb	610	6	59	16	1	3	0	10	146	305	14	10	40			
Manistee	40	2	16	2	0	1	1	1	10	7	0	0	0			
Marquette	77	1	21	3	0	2	0	0	17	28	0	0	5			
Mason	76	2	19	10	3	2	0	4	15	20	1	0	0			
Mecosta	111	3	19	0	2	0	0	0	40	45	0	0	2			
Menominee	50	0	8	4	1	0	0	3	33	0	0	0	1			
Midland	94	3	18	3	1	1	0	0	16	49	1	0	2			
Missaukee 1/									See footnotes							
Monroe	184	0	28	6	2	0	2	1	13	126	1	0	5			
Montcalm	133	3	32	7	1	11	0	1	25	27	7	0	19			
Montmorency	28	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0			
Muskegon	553	2	86	7	1	0	0	1	110	338	0	0	8			
Newaygo	142	1	24	12	2	1	0	0	0	94	3	0	5			
Oakland	813	14	73	28	7	2	2	11	242	402	4	1	27			
Oceana	105	2	36	5	12	3	0	6	21	16	1	1	2			
Ogemaw	56	0	21	4	3	1	0	2	3	21	0	0	1			
Ontonagon	20	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	0			
Osceola	77	3	14	7	2	0	0	1	11	33	1	0	5			
Oscoda	23	1	10	2	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	3			
Otsego	45	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	19	15	0	0	0			
Ottawa	179	1	36	3	0	0	0	0	57	80	0	0	2			
Presque Isle	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	0	0	0			
Roscommon	57	0	8	1	1	12	1	0	23	10	1	0	0			
Saginaw	585	9	76	6	1	2	2	12	121	324	10	2	20			
St Clair	334	1	74	11	2	6	0	22	40	157	0	0	21			
St Joseph	163	2	42	1	4	2	0	0	55	54	0	0	3			
Sanilac	111	2	64	3	1	1	0	0	10	22	1	0	7			
Schoolcraft	18	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0			
Shiawassee	107	1	14	5	3	0	0	0	25	44	0	0	15			
Tuscola	135	5	35	3	2	1	2	1	37	43	2	0	4			
VanBuren	212	0	36	8	1	0	1	9	33	111	0	0	13			
Washtenaw	293	2	32	8	1	3	1	6	65	170	3	0	2			
Wayne	5,490	51	507	101	26	47	45	52	516	2,542	1,363	14	226			
Wexford 1/	148	3	37	3	22	5	1	15	53	2	3	0	4			

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Approved
January 2002 - March 2002**

County	Total	Unem- ployment Benefits Exhausted	Employment Loss or Earnings Decrease through			Wage Earner Absent	Loss or Decrease in Contribution from		Depleted Savings, Non- exempt Property or Loss of Other Resource	Raised Need	No Change in Economic Factors and Attained Technical Eligibility		
			Layoff or Dis- charge	Illness or Dis- abled	Strike/ Layoff Due to Strike		Family	Non- Family			Deprivation Established by Length of Absence	Other Factor	Other Reason
Alger/Schoolcraft	30	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	1
Antrim/Kalkaska	57	0	7	8	0	2	0	0	9	29	0	0	2
Barry/Eaton	212	1	62	6	0	2	4	0	44	93	0	0	0
Benzie/Leelanau	29	2	5	2	0	0	1	0	4	14	0	0	1
Charlevoix/Emmet	44	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	18	20	0	0	0
Cheboygan/Mackinac	75	2	21	5	1	0	0	1	4	40	0	0	1
Chippewa/Luce	100	7	14	8	1	3	0	13	3	33	4	0	14
Clinton/Shiawassee	161	2	25	5	3	0	0	1	25	83	1	0	16
Delta/Menominee	129	0	37	4	1	0	0	4	55	23	1	0	4
Dickinson/Iron	75	1	21	6	0	2	0	0	21	24	0	0	0
Houghton/Keweenaw	47	4	12	2	2	2	0	0	9	15	0	0	1
Ionia/Montcalm	257	4	49	47	2	15	0	3	50	57	7	1	22
Lake/Mason	125	2	27	10	3	2	0	4	27	48	1	0	1
Missaukee/Wexford	148	3	37	3	22	5	1	15	53	2	3	0	4
Montmorency/Oscoda	51	3	20	2	2	2	0	0	9	10	0	0	3
Ogemaw/Roscommon	113	0	29	5	4	13	1	2	26	31	1	0	1

Family Independence Program (FIP): Cases Closed
January 2002 - March 2002

County	Total	Age and School Attendance	Assets	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Insufficient Information/Documentation
Entire State	16,898	90	41	821	6,477	592	356	2,042
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.5%	0.2%	4.9%	38.3%	3.5%	2.1%	12.1%
Alcona	19	0	0	1	9	2	0	1
Alger	16	0	0	1	4	1	1	2
Allegan	109	1	1	2	29	3	4	13
Alpena	54	0	1	5	15	3	7	1
Antrim	41	0	0	2	16	2	0	1
Arenac	28	1	0	1	9	1	0	1
Baraga	15	0	0	3	4	0	0	1
Barry	78	0	0	2	37	3	2	10
Bay	217	0	1	8	95	13	4	11
Benzie	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	1
Berrien	382	1	0	24	129	11	4	21
Branch	78	0	0	4	33	6	2	5
Calhoun	407	1	2	25	136	14	5	32
Cass	145	0	0	4	58	3	0	1
Charlevoix	23	0	0	1	14	1	1	1
Cheboygan	48	0	0	1	24	3	1	0
Chippewa	78	0	1	1	24	2	1	6
Clare	78	0	2	7	29	4	0	10
Clinton	54	0	0	1	17	5	2	2
Crawford	30	0	0	2	11	1	0	3
Delta	70	0	0	3	20	7	1	2
Dickinson	38	0	0	1	16	3	1	1
Eaton	134	0	0	8	60	3	2	14
Emmet	32	0	0	3	18	0	1	1
Genesee	1,443	5	2	85	511	40	30	183
Gladwin	56	0	1	4	26	2	0	6
Gogebic	32	0	0	1	18	2	0	0
Grand Traverse	41	1	0	3	20	1	1	4
Gratiot	67	0	0	3	35	2	1	6
Hillsdale	103	2	0	4	40	6	1	5
Houghton	45	0	0	3	13	2	0	0
Huron	56	0	0	1	19	2	0	1
Ingham	543	1	0	20	228	24	3	87
Ionia	119	0	0	2	43	5	4	11
Iosco	26	0	0	3	8	1	0	2
Iron	26	1	0	1	12	0	0	0
Isabella	69	1	0	3	29	1	0	6
Jackson	234	0	2	12	90	5	2	35
Kalamazoo	484	2	2	29	190	18	17	43
Kalkaska	30	0	0	1	10	4	1	1
Kent	1,082	4	3	53	348	36	57	105
Keweenaw	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

Family Independence Program (FIP): Cases Closed
January 2002 - March 2002

County	Total	Age and School Attendance	Assets	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Insufficient Information/Documentation
Lake	42	1	1	1	16	0	0	2
Lapeer	87	0	0	4	40	4	1	5
Leelanau	15	0	0	2	3	2	0	1
Lenawee	146	0	0	6	63	5	2	9
Livingston	56	0	0	2	21	0	0	5
Luce	10	0	0	0	4	1	0	2
Mackinac	12	0	0	0	7	1	0	0
Macomb	479	4	3	22	216	14	20	34
Manistee	28	0	0	2	10	2	0	1
Marquette	54	0	0	1	23	3	1	6
Mason	56	0	0	1	30	6	1	0
Mecosta	131	0	0	6	44	3	2	7
Menominee	51	0	0	4	17	4	1	2
Midland	96	3	0	13	40	3	0	3
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes							
Monroe	156	1	3	7	54	2	1	28
Montcalm	92	0	0	10	32	3	1	8
Montmorency	19	0	0	0	8	0	1	1
Muskegon	426	2	0	24	192	18	10	38
Newaygo	115	0	0	6	33	3	2	7
Oakland	718	7	2	44	270	19	17	106
Oceana	102	0	1	3	38	6	3	1
Ogemaw	52	1	0	2	21	3	4	2
Ontonagon	17	0	1	2	8	0	0	1
Osceola	52	1	1	3	17	0	0	6
Oscoda	23	0	0	2	5	1	1	2
Otsego	38	0	0	1	17	2	0	3
Ottawa	154	0	0	6	57	12	6	8
Presque Isle	9	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Roscommon	49	0	0	3	22	1	0	5
Saginaw	567	0	2	37	222	27	5	71
St Clair	227	1	1	16	95	9	9	17
St Joseph	173	0	0	11	63	6	1	13
Sanilac	88	0	0	1	30	5	0	1
Schoolcraft	12	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Shiawassee	96	1	0	3	31	2	5	16
Tuscola	92	1	0	7	40	4	0	7
VanBuren	210	1	0	13	68	6	2	16
Washtenaw	245	1	2	8	83	10	6	52
Wayne	5,162	43	5	207	2,046	160	98	912
Wexford 1/	103	0	1	1	37	2	0	7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Cases Closed
January 2002 - March 2002

County	Total	Age and School Attendance	Assets	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Insufficient Information/Documentation
Wayne Total	5,162	43	5	207	2,046	160	98	912
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.8%	0.1%	4.0%	39.6%	3.1%	1.9%	17.7%
Central Op CFS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midtown CFS	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Redford	106	0	0	7	39	3	3	23
Lincoln Park	181	1	1	15	62	6	9	16
Greydale	432	1	0	21	180	18	7	59
Romulus	153	0	1	5	57	8	2	34
Joy/Greenfield	334	1	0	13	139	14	4	56
Taylor	172	0	0	5	82	5	2	25
Inkster	236	2	2	8	93	6	12	50
Tireman	238	5	0	7	99	7	2	52
Schoolcraft	364	0	0	11	147	10	6	79
Fullerton	314	5	0	13	138	4	2	51
Fort Wayne	239	6	0	16	82	10	2	32
Glendale/Trumbull	434	0	0	10	168	9	5	76
Oakman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	207	2	0	11	68	7	3	33
Hamtramck	250	2	0	9	103	6	9	31
Highland Park	145	2	1	5	53	2	1	37
Medbury/Concord	153	4	0	5	48	8	1	34
E McNichols	208	2	0	7	93	6	7	38
Forest/Ellery	171	1	0	9	67	11	1	30
Kercheval	157	2	0	6	63	1	9	26
Maddelein/Gratiot	399	2	0	9	158	16	10	93
Warren/Conner	259	5	0	13	107	3	1	36
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Family Independence Program (FIP): Cases Closed
January 2002 - March 2002

County	Total	Age and School Attendance	Assets	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Insufficient Information/Documentation
Alger/Schoolcraft	28	1	0	2	7	1	1	2
Antrim/Kalkaska	71	0	0	3	26	6	1	2
Barry/Eaton	212	0	0	10	97	6	4	24
Benzie/Leelanau	22	0	0	3	5	2	0	2
Charlevoix/Emmet	55	0	0	4	32	1	2	2
Cheboygan/Mackinac	60	0	0	1	31	4	1	0
Chippewa/Luce	88	0	1	1	28	3	1	8
Clinton/Shiawassee	150	1	0	4	48	7	7	18
Delta/Menominee	121	0	0	7	37	11	2	4
Dickinson/Iron	64	1	0	2	28	3	1	1
Houghton/Keweenaw	46	0	0	3	14	2	0	0
Ionia/Montcalm	211	0	0	12	75	8	5	19
Lake/Mason	98	1	1	2	46	6	1	2
Missaukee/Wexford	103	0	1	1	37	2	0	7
Montmorency/Oscoda	42	0	0	2	13	1	2	3
Ogemaw/Roscommon	101	1	0	5	43	4	4	7

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Cases Closed
January 2002 - March 2002**

County	Most Sanctions	Drug Related	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
						Verbal	Written	
Lake	7	0	1	0	1	2	1	9
Lapeer	11	0	1	3	0	1	2	15
Leelanau	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5
Lenawee	16	0	1	10	5	5	4	20
Livingston	5	0	0	1	3	1	2	16
Luce	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Macomb	41	0	3	5	25	17	8	67
Manistee	4	0	1	1	1	1	0	5
Marquette	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	13
Mason	2	0	0	1	2	1	1	11
Mecosta	24	0	3	5	3	4	3	27
Menominee	10	0	0	3	3	1	1	5
Midland	8	0	0	2	7	3	4	10
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes							
Monroe	15	0	3	5	5	5	8	19
Montcalm	15	0	0	0	3	1	0	19
Montmorency	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	4
Muskegon	20	0	6	11	15	19	15	56
Newaygo	30	0	0	4	4	5	1	20
Oakland	76	0	9	7	31	24	19	87
Oceana	19	0	1	3	4	1	1	21
Ogemaw	4	0	0	0	3	1	2	9
Ontonagon	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Osceola	9	0	0	1	2	2	1	9
Oscoda	4	0	0	2	1	1	1	3
Otsego	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	7
Ottawa	14	0	0	10	7	2	3	29
Presque Isle	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Roscommon	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
Saginaw	46	0	7	13	28	19	15	75
St Clair	18	0	2	8	8	3	6	34
St Joseph	31	0	2	7	2	7	1	29
Sanilac	20	0	0	2	1	8	2	18
Schoolcraft	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Shiawassee	17	0	1	0	2	2	1	15
Tuscola	11	0	1	2	1	2	2	14
VanBuren	26	0	2	10	13	8	4	41
Washtenaw	17	0	5	2	20	8	5	26
Wayne	524	0	45	45	374	141	71	491
Wexford 1/	20	0	0	1	4	8	2	20

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Cases Closed
January 2002 - March 2002**

County	Most Sanctions	Drug Related	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
						Verbal	Written	
Wayne Total	524	0	45	45	374	141	71	491
% of Total 2/	10.2%	0.0%	0.9%	0.9%	7.2%	2.7%	1.4%	9.5%
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midtown CFS	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0
Redford	5	0	1	1	6	5	3	10
Lincoln Park	28	0	3	4	15	5	4	12
Greydale	51	0	6	1	27	9	5	47
Romulus	9	0	0	0	17	5	0	15
Joy/Greenfield	45	0	4	1	17	8	6	26
Taylor	14	0	1	5	7	8	2	16
Inkster	16	0	1	3	20	6	3	14
Tireman	12	0	1	6	23	6	3	15
Schoolcraft	32	0	5	0	20	5	6	43
Fullerton	29	0	3	3	16	5	6	39
Fort Wayne	26	0	0	5	24	6	5	25
Glendale/Trumbull	87	0	1	1	18	11	6	42
Oakman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	39	0	2	1	19	4	1	17
Hamtramck	32	0	0	2	15	11	4	26
Highland Park	5	0	1	4	20	1	1	12
Medbury/Concord	10	0	2	0	16	3	2	20
E McNichols	15	0	1	1	16	4	3	15
Forest/Ellery	9	0	1	3	14	6	0	19
Kercheval	17	0	2	0	9	7	3	12
Maddelein/Gratiot	25	0	4	4	21	14	6	37
Warren/Conner	17	0	6	0	31	11	0	29
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Cases Closed
January 2002 - March 2002**

County	Most Sanctions	Drug Related	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
						Verbal	Written	
Alger/Schoolcraft	4	0	0	4	1	0	2	3
Antrim/Kalkaska	12	1	2	1	1	2	1	13
Barry/Eaton	14	0	1	5	4	9	3	35
Benzie/Leelanau	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	5
Charlevoix/Emmet	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	6
Cheboygan/Mackinac	5	0	1	0	4	0	0	13
Chippewa/Luce	22	0	1	2	1	0	1	19
Clinton/Shiawassee	28	0	1	0	3	4	4	25
Delta/Menominee	21	0	0	5	6	3	1	24
Dickinson/Iron	8	0	1	0	2	5	1	11
Houghton/Keweenaw	11	0	0	2	0	1	1	12
Ionia/Montcalm	28	0	1	4	9	4	6	40
Lake/Mason	9	0	1	1	3	3	2	20
Missaukee/Wexford	20	0	0	1	4	8	2	20
Montmorency/Oscoda	5	0	0	5	1	1	2	7
Ogemaw/Roscommon	14	0	0	0	4	1	2	16

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases Closed

January 2002 - March 2002

County	Total	Assets	Death	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Member in Institution
Entire State	3,130	12	47	559	124	730	49	28
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.4%	1.5%	17.9%	4.0%	23.3%	1.6%	0.9%
Alcona	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Alger	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Allegan	21	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Alpena	16	0	0	2	0	2	0	1
Antrim	7	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Arenac	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Baraga	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Barry	9	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Bay	19	0	1	1	1	6	0	2
Benzie	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Berrien	30	0	0	1	2	14	0	0
Branch	9	0	1	0	1	4	1	0
Calhoun	36	0	0	1	2	13	2	3
Cass	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Charlevoix	7	0	0	1	1	2	1	0
Cheboygan	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chippewa	21	1	0	3	0	1	0	1
Clare	10	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
Clinton	5	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Crawford	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Delta	14	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
Dickinson	22	0	0	13	3	2	0	0
Eaton	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Emmet	39	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
Genesee	115	1	2	16	3	36	0	0
Gladwin	7	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Gogebic	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Grand Traverse	49	1	1	6	3	2	1	1
Gratiot	6	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
Hillsdale	11	0	0	2	3	3	0	0
Houghton	24	0	0	1	1	8	0	0
Huron	7	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Ingham	89	0	0	38	7	12	0	0
Ionia	9	0	1	0	0	6	0	0
Iosco	6	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Iron	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Isabella	10	0	0	1	1	4	0	1
Jackson	20	0	2	0	0	7	1	0
Kalamazoo	65	1	5	1	1	31	0	0
Kalkaska	8	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
Kent	273	0	3	66	8	27	3	2
Keweenaw	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases Closed

January 2002 - March 2002

County	Total	Assets	Death	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Member in Institution
Lake	11	0	1	1	0	6	0	0
Lapeer	13	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Leelanau	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lenawee	14	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
Livingston	8	0	0	1	3	3	0	0
Luce	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Mackinac	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Macomb	215	1	1	36	2	39	4	1
Manistee	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
Marquette	33	0	0	8	1	5	0	0
Mason	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Mecosta	7	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
Menominee	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Midland	30	0	0	1	1	7	0	1
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes							
Monroe	26	1	1	2	2	9	1	1
Montcalm	9	0	0	0	2	2	1	0
Montmorency	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Muskegon	39	0	1	2	5	14	1	0
Newaygo	10	0	0	0	0	5	2	0
Oakland	319	0	3	98	21	34	11	0
Oceana	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Ogemaw	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Ontonagon	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	7	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
Oscoda	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Otsego	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ottawa	24	0	2	1	4	4	0	1
Presque Isle	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Roscommon	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Saginaw	66	0	1	3	3	20	1	1
St Clair	41	0	0	2	1	13	1	0
St Joseph	12	0	0	0	0	7	0	1
Sanilac	7	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
Schoolcraft	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiawassee	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Tuscola	10	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
VanBuren	15	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Washtenaw	67	0	1	3	5	20	0	0
Wayne	1,056	4	16	232	24	239	15	5
Wexford 1/	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases Closed

January 2002 - March 2002

County	Total	Assets	Death	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Member in Institution
Wayne Total	1,056	4	16	232	24	239	15	5
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.4%	1.5%	22.0%	2.3%	22.6%	1.4%	0.5%
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midtown CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redford	21	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Lincoln Park	31	0	3	3	2	12	0	0
Greydale	33	0	0	1	2	14	0	0
Romulus	36	2	0	2	2	14	0	0
Joy/Greenfield	32	0	2	1	1	14	1	0
Taylor	21	1	0	0	2	10	0	0
Inkster	31	1	0	0	2	17	3	0
Tireman	19	0	0	1	0	10	1	0
Schoolcraft	36	0	0	2	1	18	0	0
Fullerton	25	0	1	2	1	8	2	0
Fort Wayne	15	0	0	0	0	5	1	0
Glendale/Trumbull	22	0	0	0	2	8	0	1
Oakman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	54	0	0	6	0	13	1	0
Hamtramck	18	0	0	0	1	9	0	0
Highland Park	20	0	2	1	2	6	0	0
Medbury/Concord	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
E McNichols	17	0	0	1	1	6	1	0
Forest/Ellery	23	0	0	2	2	8	0	0
Kercheval	14	0	1	1	0	7	0	0
Maddelein/Gratiot	32	0	2	3	0	10	0	0
Warren/Conner	21	0	1	2	0	13	0	0
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	527	0	4	203	3	25	5	4
Other	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases Closed

January 2002 - March 2002

County	Total	Assets	Death	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Member in Institution
Alger/Schoolcraft	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Antrim/Kalkaska	15	0	1	2	2	4	0	0
Barry/Eaton	17	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
Benzie/Leelanau	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Charlevoix/Emmet	46	0	0	1	1	4	2	3
Cheboygan/Mackinac	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Chippewa/Luce	24	1	0	3	0	2	0	1
Clinton/Shiawassee	9	0	0	3	1	3	0	0
Delta/Menominee	18	0	0	0	4	6	0	0
Dickinson/Iron	28	0	0	13	3	3	1	0
Houghton/Keweenaw	25	0	0	1	1	8	0	1
Ionia/Montcalm	18	0	1	0	2	8	1	0
Lake/Mason	18	0	1	1	0	9	0	0
Missaukee/Wexford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montmorency/Oscoda	8	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Ogemaw/Roscommon	9	0	0	0	0	7	0	0

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases Closed

January 2002 - March 2002

County	Insufficient Information/ Documentation	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
					Verbal	Written	
Entire State	377	25	24	471	45	23	616
% of Total 2/	12.0%	0.8%	0.8%	15.0%	1.4%	0.7%	19.7%
Alcona	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allegan	2	0	0	0	0	0	9
Alpena	1	0	0	3	0	1	6
Antrim	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arenac	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Baraga	0	1	0	2	1	5	4
Barry	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
Bay	4	0	0	1	0	0	3
Benzie	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berrien	4	1	0	0	0	1	7
Branch	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Calhoun	5	0	1	2	1	0	6
Cass	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Charlevoix	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Chippewa	3	0	0	3	2	3	4
Clare	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Clinton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delta	1	0	0	7	0	0	0
Dickinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Eaton	1	0	0	2	0	0	3
Emmet	1	0	0	2	1	1	28
Genesee	15	1	1	13	1	0	26
Gladwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Gogebic	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Grand Traverse	6	0	0	3	5	0	20
Gratiot	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillsdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Houghton	1	0	1	2	0	1	9
Huron	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ingham	14	0	1	10	0	0	7
Ionia	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Iosco	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Iron	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
Isabella	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Jackson	3	0	1	0	0	0	6
Kalamazoo	5	1	1	5	0	3	11
Kalkaska	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Kent	22	3	1	82	5	0	51
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases Closed

January 2002 - March 2002

County	Insufficient Information/ Documentation	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
					Verbal	Written	
Lake	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lapeer	3	0	1	0	1	0	1
Leelanau	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Lenawee	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
Livingston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luce	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mackinac	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Macomb	22	3	0	6	2	0	98
Manistee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marquette	4	0	2	4	0	0	9
Mason	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Mecosta	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Menominee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midland	1	0	0	8	0	0	11
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	4	0	0	1	0	0	4
Montcalm	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
Montmorency	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Muskegon	2	1	0	3	1	1	8
Newaygo	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Oakland	31	1	4	77	5	2	32
Oceana	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Ogemaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ontonagon	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Osceola	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Oscoda	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Otsego	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Ottawa	2	0	0	4	0	0	6
Presque Isle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roscommon	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saginaw	12	2	1	11	2	0	9
St Clair	8	1	1	3	2	0	9
St Joseph	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
Sanilac	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Shiawassee	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuscola	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
VanBuren	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Washtenaw	14	3	1	6	0	1	13
Wayne	151	4	3	205	11	3	144
Wexford 1/	0	0	0	1	1	0	4

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases Closed

January 2002 - March 2002

County	Insufficient Information/ Documentation	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
					Verbal	Written	
Wayne Total	151	4	3	205	11	3	144
% of Total 2/	14.3%	0.4%	0.3%	19.4%	1.0%	0.3%	13.6%
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midtown CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redford	4	0	0	4	0	0	5
Lincoln Park	3	1	0	5	0	0	2
Greydale	3	0	0	1	0	0	12
Romulus	6	0	0	2	3	0	5
Joy/Greenfield	5	0	0	0	0	0	8
Taylor	4	1	0	0	1	0	2
Inkster	5	1	0	0	0	0	2
Tireman	4	0	0	0	0	0	3
Schoolcraft	7	0	0	1	1	0	6
Fullerton	7	0	0	1	0	0	3
Fort Wayne	7	0	0	0	1	0	1
Glendale/Trumbull	6	0	0	1	1	1	2
Oakman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	21	0	0	7	1	0	5
Hamtramck	5	1	0	0	0	0	2
Highland Park	6	0	0	3	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
E McNichols	6	0	0	0	0	0	2
Forest/Ellery	7	0	0	1	0	0	3
Kercheval	3	0	0	0	1	0	1
Maddelein/Gratiot	9	0	0	1	0	0	7
Warren/Conner	1	0	0	2	0	0	2
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	30	0	3	176	2	2	70
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases Closed

January 2002 - March 2002

County	Insufficient Information/ Documentation	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
					Verbal	Written	
Alger/Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Antrim/Kalkaska	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
Barry/Eaton	2	0	1	3	1	0	3
Benzie/Leelanau	3	0	1	0	0	0	1
Charlevoix/Emmet	3	0	0	2	1	1	28
Cheboygan/Mackinac	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Chippewa/Luce	3	0	0	3	2	3	6
Clinton/Shiawassee	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delta/Menominee	1	0	0	7	0	0	0
Dickinson/Iron	3	0	0	0	0	0	5
Houghton/Keweenaw	1	0	1	2	0	1	9
Ionia/Montcalm	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
Lake/Mason	3	0	0	1	0	0	3
Missaukee/Wexford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montmorency/Oscoda	2	0	1	0	1	0	1
Ogemaw/Roscommon	1	0	0	0	0	0	1

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of
January 2002 - March 2002**

County	Denied								Otherwise disposed of		
	Total	No Eligible Child	Not Deprived of Support or Care	Resources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Standards	Failure to Comply with Procedural Requirement	Undoc- umented Alien	Non- Resident	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Lake	17	0	0	0	7	9	0	1	23	22	1
Lapeer	165	0	0	2	99	63	0	1	30	29	1
Leelanau	26	0	0	0	17	9	0	0	3	3	0
Lenawee	182	0	0	3	99	79	0	1	52	50	2
Livingston	152	0	0	4	84	64	0	0	51	51	0
Luce	24	0	0	0	22	2	0	0	1	1	0
Mackinac	16	0	0	0	5	11	0	0	8	8	0
Macomb	1,134	0	1	12	598	513	8	2	314	312	2
Manistee	60	0	0	0	28	32	0	0	14	14	0
Marquette	72	0	0	1	37	34	0	0	32	32	0
Mason	26	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	34	34	0
Mecosta	82	0	0	0	54	28	0	0	31	31	0
Menominee	35	0	0	0	19	15	0	1	20	20	0
Midland	149	0	0	1	87	61	0	0	40	40	0
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes										
Monroe	236	0	0	0	116	118	0	2	106	105	1
Montcalm	147	1	0	0	90	56	0	0	39	39	0
Montmorency	23	0	0	0	11	12	0	0	9	9	0
Muskegon	415	0	1	3	209	201	0	1	140	134	6
Newaygo	99	0	0	1	50	48	0	0	44	44	0
Oakland	1,585	0	4	17	785	759	17	3	332	326	6
Oceana	68	0	0	2	44	20	1	1	14	13	1
Ogemaw	39	0	0	1	15	23	0	0	18	18	0
Ontonagon	11	0	0	1	7	3	0	0	1	1	0
Osceola	47	0	1	0	31	15	0	0	22	22	0
Oscoda	18	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	9	9	0
Otsego	58	0	0	1	42	15	0	0	14	14	0
Ottawa	111	0	0	0	23	88	0	0	82	81	1
Presque Isle	9	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	5	5	0
Roscommon	58	0	0	1	32	25	0	0	24	24	0
Saginaw	529	1	0	5	290	231	1	1	110	104	6
St Clair	281	0	0	3	117	161	0	0	109	109	0
St Joseph	203	0	0	1	90	110	1	1	42	40	2
Sanilac	77	0	0	2	39	36	0	0	22	22	0
Schoolcraft	9	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	6	6	0
Shiawassee	172	0	0	1	90	81	0	0	52	52	0
Tuscola	130	0	0	0	66	64	0	0	44	43	1
VanBuren	248	0	0	2	127	114	4	1	85	80	5
Washtenaw	357	0	2	2	157	193	2	1	92	91	1
Wayne	5,466	10	12	19	2,152	3,225	33	15	1,164	1,127	37
Wexford 1/	72	0	0	0	39	33	0	0	65	64	1

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of
January 2002 - March 2002**

County	Denied								Otherwise disposed of		
	Total	No Eligible Child	Not Deprived of Support or Care	Resources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Standards	Failure to Comply with Procedural Requirement	Undocumented Alien	Non-Resident	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Wayne Total	5,466	10	12	19	2,152	3,225	33	15	1,164	1,127	37
% of Total 2/	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	39.4	59.0	0.6	0.3	100.0	96.8	3.2
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midtown CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redford	207	0	0	2	128	76	0	1	69	69	0
Lincoln Park	258	0	0	0	113	145	0	0	62	61	1
Greydale	436	0	2	1	198	234	0	1	78	75	3
Romulus	343	0	0	4	170	167	2	0	102	101	1
Joy/Greenfield	405	0	2	0	146	256	0	1	74	72	2
Taylor	316	0	0	2	130	181	2	1	90	89	1
Inkster	251	0	0	4	120	124	3	0	64	58	6
Tireman	246	1	0	2	83	158	2	0	63	60	3
Schoolcraft	320	1	0	0	135	183	0	1	37	35	2
Fullerton	270	1	1	0	83	183	0	2	46	43	3
Fort Wayne	250	1	0	1	96	150	2	0	72	68	4
Glendale/Trumbull	354	2	3	1	127	220	0	1	58	57	1
Oakman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	200	0	0	0	62	137	0	1	38	36	2
Hamtramck	250	1	0	0	83	144	21	1	60	60	0
Highland Park	114	0	0	0	37	77	0	0	24	23	1
Medbury/Concord	127	1	0	0	43	83	0	0	28	28	0
E McNichols	180	0	2	0	62	116	0	0	27	25	2
Forest/Ellery	148	0	0	0	49	98	0	1	28	27	1
Kercheval	141	0	0	0	51	90	0	0	20	19	1
Maddelein/Gratiot	442	2	1	2	158	277	1	1	85	83	2
Warren/Conner	205	0	1	0	76	125	0	3	37	36	1
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of
January 2002 - March 2002**

County	Denied								Otherwise disposed of		
	Total	No Eligible Child	Not Deprived of Support or Care	Resources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Standards	Failure to Comply with Procedural Requirement	Undoc- umented Alien	Non- Resident	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Alger/Schoolcraft	19	0	0	0	8	11	0	0	7	7	0
Antrim/Kalkaska	94	0	0	4	50	40	0	0	33	32	1
Barry/Eaton	251	0	0	3	128	120	0	0	79	77	2
Benzie/Leelanau	46	0	0	1	30	15	0	0	10	10	0
Charlevoix/Emmet	101	0	0	2	58	41	0	0	32	29	3
Cheboygan/Mackinac	59	0	0	2	27	30	0	0	36	36	0
Chippewa/Luce	83	0	0	0	52	31	0	0	25	25	0
Clinton/Shiawassee	246	0	0	4	135	106	1	0	81	80	1
Delta/Menominee	100	0	0	1	58	39	0	2	33	33	0
Dickinson/Iron	49	0	0	0	29	20	0	0	17	17	0
Houghton/Keweenaw	21	0	0	3	15	3	0	0	18	18	0
Ionia/Montcalm	283	2	0	1	165	114	0	1	91	90	1
Lake/Mason	43	0	0	0	20	22	0	1	57	56	1
Missaukee/Wexford	72	0	0	0	39	33	0	0	65	64	1
Montmorency/Oscoda	41	0	0	0	21	20	0	0	18	18	0
Ogemaw/Roscommon	97	0	0	2	47	48	0	0	42	42	0

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of
January 2002 - March 2002**

County	Denied									Otherwise disposed of		
	Total	Re-sources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Stand	Non-Resident	Fired W/O Good Cause	Quit W/O Good Cause	Financial Eligibility Not Determined	Failure to Comply With Prodedural Requirement	Other	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Entire State	21,616	553	5,612	210	0	6,162	3,095	44	5,940	4,720	2,342	2,378
% of Total 2/	100.0	2.6	26.0	1.0	0.0	28.5	14.3	0.2	27.5	100.0	49.6	50.4
Alcona	46	5	18	0	0	3	6	0	14	3	1	2
Alger	8	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	1	0
Allegan	182	18	61	3	0	31	35	0	34	72	40	32
Alpena	142	7	41	0	0	22	19	1	52	19	0	19
Antrim	61	2	20	0	0	15	6	0	18	7	2	5
Arenac	68	0	24	0	0	12	22	0	10	7	2	5
Baraga	11	1	4	0	0	2	3	0	1	2	1	1
Barry	76	7	25	0	0	13	3	0	28	28	12	16
Bay	175	5	52	0	0	33	16	1	68	61	48	13
Benzie	35	4	12	0	0	7	5	0	7	4	1	3
Berrien	470	12	93	2	0	155	88	0	120	100	65	35
Branch	89	3	27	0	0	19	25	0	15	35	26	9
Calhoun	282	8	97	5	0	78	35	0	59	58	36	22
Cass	91	6	22	0	0	24	12	0	27	23	17	6
Charlevoix	45	0	11	0	0	8	10	0	16	6	3	3
Cheboygan	113	1	37	0	0	19	30	0	26	18	11	7
Chippewa	128	4	40	0	0	14	30	0	40	41	26	15
Clare	111	2	42	0	0	13	15	0	39	17	13	4
Clinton	41	6	11	0	0	10	2	0	12	14	8	6
Crawford	61	6	21	0	0	10	8	0	16	15	5	10
Delta	86	2	39	0	0	9	1	0	35	20	8	12
Dickinson	87	7	21	1	0	11	35	0	12	12	1	11
Eaton	130	4	41	0	0	24	12	0	49	23	18	5
Emmet	103	5	38	0	0	16	7	0	37	35	6	29
Genesee	1,202	9	311	5	0	433	168	0	276	180	87	93
Gladwin	105	0	37	0	0	17	27	0	24	7	3	4
Gogebic	10	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	4	2	0	2
Grand Traverse	212	12	57	0	0	52	17	0	74	101	45	56
Gratiot	68	1	28	0	0	11	17	0	11	8	4	4
Hillsdale	40	1	14	0	0	7	9	0	9	16	14	2
Houghton	58	4	24	0	0	11	0	0	19	34	22	12
Huron	60	2	22	0	0	9	10	0	17	31	17	14
Ingham	595	9	161	5	0	177	80	0	163	118	60	58
Ionia	91	3	32	1	0	13	14	0	28	15	8	7
Iosco	105	5	25	1	0	16	12	0	46	14	11	3
Iron	25	0	7	0	0	14	1	0	3	15	11	4
Isabella	178	7	59	0	0	18	72	0	22	23	6	17
Jackson	337	12	74	1	0	100	58	0	92	100	75	25
Kalamazoo	408	17	156	1	0	147	14	0	73	76	50	26
Kalkaska	33	1	15	0	0	7	3	0	7	9	8	1
Kent	1,424	38	365	36	0	355	131	0	499	200	131	69
Keweenaw	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	3	0

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of
January 2002 - March 2002**

County	Denied									Otherwise disposed of		
	Total	Re-sources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Stand	Non-Resident	Fired W/O Good Cause	Quit W/O Good Cause	Financial Eligibility Not Determined	Failure to Comply With Prodedural Requirement	Other	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Lake	37	2	20	0	0	5	2	0	8	8	4	4
Lapeer	165	10	43	4	0	24	28	0	56	18	12	6
Leelanau	19	0	8	0	0	4	3	0	4	6	5	1
Lenawee	222	10	61	2	0	67	16	0	66	41	22	19
Livingston	137	4	24	0	0	31	8	0	70	16	9	7
Luce	46	3	28	0	0	5	2	0	8	3	0	3
Mackinac	35	1	11	0	0	5	8	0	10	14	5	9
Macomb	1,235	34	287	20	0	373	69	23	429	361	253	108
Manistee	47	5	13	0	0	13	6	0	10	7	5	2
Marquette	233	17	73	0	0	50	32	0	61	44	24	20
Mason	65	10	30	0	0	8	7	0	10	23	18	5
Mecosta	159	4	52	1	0	33	20	1	48	19	10	9
Menominee	33	2	10	3	0	8	6	0	4	21	11	10
Midland	132	4	41	0	0	22	24	1	40	34	22	12
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes											
Monroe	164	5	59	1	0	29	14	0	56	37	26	11
Montcalm	191	7	55	2	0	23	38	0	66	21	9	12
Montmorency	43	1	18	0	0	2	12	0	10	13	9	4
Muskegon	496	15	162	2	0	80	78	1	158	134	54	80
Newaygo	138	4	46	0	0	28	9	0	51	13	6	7
Oakland	1,872	51	458	36	0	594	213	0	520	363	165	198
Oceana	70	8	26	2	0	7	8	0	19	3	1	2
Ogemaw	55	3	27	0	0	8	7	0	10	6	4	2
Ontonagon	8	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	4	2	2	0
Osceola	82	3	14	0	0	21	22	0	22	22	13	9
Oscoda	42	0	16	0	0	9	11	0	6	4	3	1
Otsego	90	2	34	0	0	10	20	0	24	12	5	7
Ottawa	194	8	50	5	0	45	8	0	78	27	23	4
Presque Isle	36	1	11	0	0	3	1	0	20	10	3	7
Roscommon	92	3	22	0	0	16	12	0	39	13	10	3
Saginaw	466	9	131	4	0	188	41	2	91	112	45	67
St Clair	447	17	126	1	0	129	45	0	129	82	59	23
St Joseph	172	7	45	4	0	38	31	0	47	47	41	6
Sanilac	40	0	20	0	0	11	1	0	8	8	4	4
Schoolcraft	23	2	9	0	0	7	2	0	3	10	7	3
Shiawassee	145	7	59	1	0	32	15	0	31	57	46	11
Tuscola	92	1	32	0	0	16	9	0	34	20	15	5
VanBuren	106	2	26	1	0	43	9	0	25	22	14	8
Washtenaw	393	6	55	5	0	108	87	0	132	63	33	30
Wayne	5,854	47	1,176	54	0	2,097	1,105	14	1,361	1,395	411	984
Wexford 1/	144	2	44	1	0	28	5	0	64	36	28	8

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of
January 2002 - March 2002**

County	Denied									Otherwise disposed of		
	Total	Re-sources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Stand	Non-Resident	Fired W/O Good Cause	Quit W/O Good Cause	Financial Eligibility Not Determined	Failure to Comply With Prodedural Requirement	Other	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Wayne Total	5,854	47	1,176	54	0	2,097	1,105	14	1,361	1,395	411	984
% of Total 2/	100.0	0.8	20.1	0.9	0.0	35.8	18.9	0.2	23.2	100.0	29.5	70.5
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midtown CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redford	235	6	64	2	0	93	30	0	40	74	21	53
Lincoln Park	156	2	49	0	0	54	21	0	30	33	13	20
Greydale	269	3	99	4	0	106	15	0	42	49	10	39
Romulus	340	6	101	5	0	91	27	0	110	60	33	27
Joy/Greenfield	178	5	42	3	0	92	11	1	24	76	13	63
Taylor	237	8	49	1	0	106	31	1	41	46	25	21
Inkster	304	5	97	12	0	73	17	0	100	68	34	34
Tireman	161	0	32	3	0	85	8	2	31	61	28	33
Schoolcraft	168	1	33	0	0	104	13	0	17	46	15	31
Fullerton	159	0	26	0	0	95	22	0	16	60	17	43
Fort Wayne	89	2	30	3	0	45	8	1	0	52	18	34
Glendale/Trumbull	228	0	41	2	0	94	17	0	74	90	35	55
Oakman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	238	2	51	3	0	80	57	0	45	137	35	102
Hamtramck	102	1	41	6	0	29	7	0	18	30	9	21
Highland Park	109	0	14	0	0	68	10	0	17	38	17	21
Medbury/Concord	55	0	14	0	0	33	5	0	3	18	8	10
E McNichols	86	2	32	0	0	39	7	0	6	19	6	13
Forest/Ellery	105	0	16	0	0	73	9	1	6	25	8	17
Kercheval	86	0	10	0	0	57	7	0	12	20	10	10
Maddelein/Gratiot	210	0	59	2	0	123	16	0	10	56	20	36
Warren/Conner	157	0	22	0	0	100	9	1	25	43	10	33
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	2,170	4	252	8	0	454	754	7	691	291	25	266
Other	12	0	2	0	0	3	4	0	3	3	1	2

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of
January 2002 - March 2002**

County	Denied									Otherwise disposed of		
	Total	Re-sources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Stand	Non-Resident	Fired W/O Good Cause	Quit W/O Good Cause	Financial Eligibility Not Determined	Failure to Comply With Prodedural Requirement	Other	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Alger/Schoolcraft	31	2	12	0	0	8	2	0	7	11	8	3
Antrim/Kalkaska	94	3	35	0	0	22	9	0	25	16	10	6
Barry/Eaton	206	11	66	0	0	37	15	0	77	51	30	21
Benzie/Leelanau	35	4	12	0	0	7	5	0	7	4	1	3
Charlevoix/Emmet	148	5	49	0	0	24	17	0	53	41	9	32
Cheboygan/Mackinac	148	2	48	0	0	24	38	0	36	32	16	16
Chippewa/Luce	174	7	68	0	0	19	32	0	48	44	26	18
Clinton/Shiawassee	41	6	11	0	0	10	2	0	12	14	8	6
Delta/Menominee	119	4	49	3	0	17	7	0	39	41	19	22
Dickinson/Iron	112	7	28	1	0	25	36	0	15	27	12	15
Houghton/Keweenaw	62	4	25	0	0	12	0	0	21	37	25	12
Ionia/Montcalm	282	10	87	3	0	36	52	0	94	36	17	19
Lake/Mason	102	12	50	0	0	13	9	0	18	31	22	9
Missaukee/Wexford	144	2	44	1	0	28	5	0	64	36	28	8
Montmorency/Oscoda	85	1	34	0	0	11	23	0	16	17	12	5
Ogemaw/Roscommon	147	6	49	0	0	24	19	0	49	19	14	5

CHILD DAY CARE: CHILDREN BY AGE

March 2002

County	Total	0 - 2 1/2 Years	2 1/2 - 6 Years	6 - 12 Years	13 Years & Older
Entire State	131,624	29,616	44,624	56,780	604
Alcona	161	33	55	72	1
Alger	96	27	28	41	0
Allegan	660	170	266	223	1
Alpena	501	132	179	188	2
Antrim	227	47	86	92	2
Arenac	154	33	51	67	3
Baraga	67	20	28	19	0
Barry	398	107	148	139	4
Bay	1,860	442	703	710	5
Benzie	199	37	71	91	0
Berrien	3,079	748	1,037	1,283	11
Branch	478	123	179	173	3
Calhoun	2,150	559	775	806	10
Cass	586	139	229	218	0
Charlevoix	335	78	134	123	0
Cheboygan	386	79	136	168	3
Chippewa	520	119	200	200	1
Clare	399	98	122	177	2
Clinton	429	113	164	150	2
Crawford	183	41	66	76	0
Delta	470	139	178	152	1
Dickinson	245	53	105	87	0
Eaton	1,065	302	385	377	1
Emmet	332	75	140	110	7
Genesee	10,607	2,266	3,519	4,759	63
Gladwin	317	73	113	129	2
Gogebic	185	33	81	71	0
Grand Traverse	790	191	333	263	3
Gratiot	440	124	165	150	1
Hillsdale	405	111	137	152	5
Houghton	332	85	134	113	0
Huron	295	66	111	116	2
Ingham	4,060	993	1,483	1,574	10
Ionia	446	98	175	171	2
Iosco	367	79	129	158	1
Iron	100	26	30	43	1
Isabella	486	134	205	146	1
Jackson	1,714	453	620	636	5
Kalamazoo	2,987	789	1,104	1,079	15
Kalkaska	270	59	95	116	0
Kent	7,339	1,954	2,674	2,685	26
Keweenaw	9	3	4	2	0

CHILD DAY CARE: CHILDREN BY AGE

March 2002

County	Total	0 - 2 1/2 Years	2 1/2 - 6 Years	6 - 12 Years	13 Years & Older
Lake	158	31	58	69	0
Lapeer	568	128	195	244	1
Leelanau	165	26	77	61	1
Lenawee	1,008	292	367	348	1
Livingston	342	84	142	116	0
Luce	120	30	46	44	0
Mackinac	74	26	22	25	1
Macomb	3,197	710	1,246	1,236	5
Manistee	287	83	102	100	2
Marquette	619	151	266	200	2
Mason	458	123	161	171	3
Mecosta	430	130	161	138	1
Menominee	264	75	104	85	0
Midland	686	165	265	255	1
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes				
Monroe	912	227	356	326	3
Montcalm	420	113	136	169	2
Montmorency	113	30	46	36	1
Muskegon	3,109	714	1,101	1,265	29
Newaygo	428	126	161	140	1
Oakland	5,736	1,295	2,070	2,352	19
Oceana	336	84	131	119	2
Ogemaw	441	103	138	197	3
Ontonagon	75	17	25	33	0
Osceola	315	76	112	127	0
Oscoda	97	11	35	50	1
Otsego	414	96	161	156	1
Ottawa	1,199	358	467	373	1
Presque Isle	98	16	37	45	0
Roscommon	426	86	155	184	1
Saginaw	5,456	1,275	1,724	2,425	32
St Clair	1,796	460	610	719	7
St Joseph	709	193	242	272	2
Sanilac	460	114	187	157	2
Schoolcraft	126	25	46	55	0
Shiawassee	677	182	286	208	1
Tuscola	567	138	222	206	1
VanBuren	887	229	325	331	2
Washtenaw	1,914	504	689	716	5
Wayne	49,773	9,696	15,129	24,679	269
Wexford 1/	635	143	244	243	5

CHILD DAY CARE: CHILDREN BY AGE**March 2002**

County	Total	0 - 2 1/2 Years	2 1/2 - 6 Years	6 - 12 Years	13 Years & Older
Alger/Schoolcraft	222	52	74	96	0
Antrim/Kakaska	497	106	181	208	2
Barry/Eaton	1,463	409	533	516	5
Benzie/Leelanau	364	63	148	152	1
Charlevoix/Emmet	667	153	274	233	7
Cheboygan/Mackinac	460	105	158	193	4
Chippewa/Luce	640	149	246	244	1
Clinton/Shiawassee	1,106	295	450	358	3
Delta/Menominee	734	214	282	237	1
Dickinson/Iron	345	79	135	130	1
Houghton/Keweenaw	341	88	138	115	0
Ionia/Montcalm	866	211	311	340	4
Lake/Mason	616	154	219	240	3
Missaukee/Wexford	635	143	244	243	5
Montmorency/Oscoda	210	41	81	86	2
Ogemaw/Roscommon	867	189	293	381	4